IMPORTANT PUBLIC AUCTION

ODD & CURIOUS MONEY OF THE WORLD

COLLECTION OF THE LATE CHARLES A. KAYS

The largest and most complete collection of odd & curious money, media of exchange ever offered at public sale. Covers all periods & entire world.

BEAUTIFUL ANCIENT COINS INCLUDING
DECADRACHM OF ATHENS
SCANDINAVIAN GOLD COINS
SPANISH AMERICAN SILVER COINS
NICE LOT OF NUMISMATIC BOOKS & CATALOGUES
FOREIGN & ANCIENT GOLD COINS
COINS OF THE UNITED STATES

FIRST SESSION: 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY, MARCH 23, 1956

SECOND SESSION: 10:30 A.M. — THIRD SESSION: 1:30 P.M. SATURDAY, MARCH 24, 1956

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue & 50th Street, New York City

Howard D. Gibbs, Associate & Cataloguer

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

- 1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITH-OUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN TEN DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.
- 2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue.
- 3. This is a PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders. In case of unlimited bids the first such bid received shall get the lot at the next advance over a firm or room bid.
- 4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
- 5. Lots will be available to room bidders after each session.
- 6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. ALL ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED WITHIN 30 DAYS.
- 7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% City Tax.
- 8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added.
- 9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owners idea of value or our professionl opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

CABLE ADDRESS "NUMATICS, NEW YORK CITY USA" Pueden Udes. hacer sus pedidos a la direction telegrafica.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen in the office of the cataloguer anytime after March 1, 1956 between the hours of 10:00 A. M. and 6:00 P. M. THEY WILL NOT BE EXHIBITED ON SALE DAYS.

REMOVAL: Lots will be available to room bidders immediately after each session. No coins will be delivered while sale is going on. All coins not delivered to the purchaser will be mailed after the sale unless specific request is received that buyer will call within ten days.

PRICE LIST & DUPLICATE CATALOGUES: Those on our YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION LIST (\$2.00 per year) will automatically receive catalogue and prices realized. Duplicate catalogues when available will be \$1.00 and prices realized \$1.00. WHY NOT SUBSCRIBE TO THE YEARLY PLAN which entitles you TO ALL OUR PUBLICATIONS, CATALOGUES, FIXED PRICE LISTS & OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

FOREIGN BIDDERS: Payment in certain foreign currencies are permissible if arrangement is made in advance of the sale.

PRICES REALIZED AT THE

Auction Sale of March 23, 24, 1956

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

Cables: NUMATICS

389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447	Bid 12.00 8.50 12.50 11.00 3.75 3.75 50.00 19.00 19.00 12.50 21.00 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 12.50 13.50 17.00 17.50 5.50 6.50 7.50 6.50 7.50 6.50 7.50 9.50 8.00 2.50 6.50 12.00 13.50 12.00 13.50 12.00 13.50 12.00 12.50 13.50 10.00 12.50 10.00 12.50 10.0	Lot # 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 494 495 496 497 498 490 501 502 503 504 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527	Bid 4.25 36.00 30.00 10.50 14.50 7.50 16.00 2.50 8.50 12.00 15.50 11.50 7.50 85.00 10.00 25.00 10.00 12.50 6.00 7.50 10.00 12.75 1.75 22.00 10.00 12.75 1.75 22.00 10.00 10.00 37.50 10.00	Lot # 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 551 552 554 556 556 556 566 567 568 569 571 2 573 574 578 579 581 582 583 584 589 591 592 593 45 596 597 598 599 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 6	Bid 1.25 2.00 1.25 5.75 3.50 2.50 10.50 1.50 2.25 3.25 4.00 1.50 1.50 3.25 4.25 3.25 20.00 5.00 1.50 7.50 2.75 1.75 1.75 2.75 2.75 2.75 2.75 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.75 3.25 2.75 3.25 2.75 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.75 3.25 2.75 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.75 3.25 2.75 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.75 3.25 2.75 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.0	Lot # 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 678 679 680 681 682 683	Bid 4.25 4.25 4.25 4.25 4.25 4.25 8.50 6.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5	Lot # 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761	Bid 6.00 8.00 12.00 8.00 8.00 10.00 4.00 15.00 13.00 10.00 42.00 10	Lot # 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 10 10 795 796 797 798 801 10 795 796 797 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 841	Bid 3.00 3.25 2.25 2.200 2.25 2.00 2.00 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.00 5.50 2.00 2.50 4.00 2.50 2.00 3.00 61.50 19.00 15.50 30.00 40.00 25.00 70.00 70.00 12.00
441 442 443 444 445 446	4.00 7.50 3.50 5.50 10.50 8.00 19.00	520 521 522 523 524 525 526	5.00 17.00 13.50 1.00 2.00 25.00	599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611	4.25 3.50 3.25 3.75 15.50 2.75	677 678 679 680 681 682	50.00 30.00 10.50 8.50 6.00 7.00 8.00 9.00 6.25 5.25 6.00 8.00 6.00	755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767	2 25 2.25 2.25 3.25 2.25 2.50	835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847	8.00 7 00 7.00 6.00 6.50 6.50

Lot# 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882. 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905	Bid 5.00 5.00 2.50 2.50 5.00 20.00 30.00 25.00 19.00 18.00 4.00 5.50 6.00 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 7.00 6.00 125.00 9.00 125.00 9.00 125.00 9.00 125.00 3.25 22.00 7.00 6.00 125.00 9.00 125.00 3	Lot # 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 981 982 983 984 985 986	Bid 15.00 3.00 1 00 2.00 3.25 2.00 8.00 10.00 4.50 4.50 4.50 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00	1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064	4.75 5.00 3.00 5.00 6.50 4.25 4.50 17.00 8.00 20.00	1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143	Bid 26,00 9,50 13,00 9,50 13,00 5,25 3 50 12,00 15,00 5,25 4 00 15,00 5,25 7,75 7,50 5,50 6,25 3,00 7,00 10,00 60,25 34,00 27,50 37,50 37,50 37,50 55,00 17,50 55,00 17,50 55,00 17,50 27,	1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221	20.00 12.50 10.00 11.00 9.00 45.00 10.00 3.50 6.00 40.00 36.00 17.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 15.50	Lot# 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1256 1267 1268 1265 1264 1265 1267 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1299 1299	14.00 14.00 14.00 17.50 20.00 17.50 15.00 122.50 18.00 18.00 157.50 130.00 45.00 48.00
896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 903A 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922	8.00 10.00 6.50 3.25 28.00 2.75 3.50 17.50 25.00 21.00	976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003	1.25 1.00 2.00 3.00 2.00 1.50 1.00 1.50 1.00 2.50 3.50 1.00 2.00 4.25 3.50 3.75 2.00 2.00 2.00 6.00 1.00 5.00 7.00 1.25 3.00 3.00 3.00	1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082	2.60 4.75 5.00 3.00 5.00 6.50 4.25 4.50 17.00 8.00 20.00 10.00 14.00 10.	1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1157 1158 1159 1160	27.00 30.00 13.00 30.00 10.00 30.00 12.00 12.00 20.00 15.50 24.00 40.00 30.00 21.00 12.50 15.00	1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238	40.00 36.00 17.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 27.00 27.50 15.00 27.50 15.00 21.00 20.00 20.00 21.00 13.00 13.00 21.00 13.00 21.00 13.00 21.00 13.00 21.00	1289 1200 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 to 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318	20.00 17.50 15.00 122.50 18.00 18.00 157.50 130.00 45.00 45.00 7.00 50.00 45.00 10.50 10.50 10.00 13.00 12.50 10.25 5.25 5.00 4.00 10.00 7.50

1348 23.00 1426 1349 32.50 1427 1350 190.00 1428 1351 1450.00 1429	Bid Lot # 49.00 1480 35.00 1481 40.00 1482 62.50 1483 31.00 1484 62.00 1485 28.00 1486 51.00 1487 54.00 1489 48.00 1490 40.00 1491 30.00 1492 32.50 1493 52.00 1494 36.00 1495 34.00 1496 37.00 1497 38.00 1498 20.00 1501 151.00 1502 155.00 1501 151.00 1502 155.00 1503 175.00 1504 190.00 1505 185.00 1507 100.00 1508 90.00 1509 76.00 1510 46.00 1511 47.50 1518	Bid Lot # 32.50 1558 5.00 1560 23.00 1561 16.00 1562 26.00 1563 26.00 1565 27.00 1566 25.00 1567 24.00 1568 23.00 1569 16.00 1570 25.00 1571 18.00 1572 19.00 1573 23.00 1574 22.00 1575 21.00 1576 23.00 1577 21.00 1578 21.00 1578 21.00 1578 21.00 1580 22.00 1581 12.50 1582 9.00 1583 16.00 1584 12.50 1585 11.00 1586 23.00 1587 17.75 1588 22.50 1593	7.00 1636 1637 7.50 1638 7.00 1639 7.00 1640 5.00 1641 5.00 1642 5.50 1645 5.00 1645 5.00 1646 5.25 1647 5.00 1650 35.00 1651 5.00 1652 8.00 1653 1650 1656 13.00 1657 11.00 1660 8.50 1661 10.00 1662 7.50 1663 7.50 1666 18.50 1666 18.50 1666 18.50 1667 23.00 1667 23.00 1667 1668 11.00 1669 14.50 1670 1700	8.00 6.50 7.00 1.00 8.00 7.25 27.00 26.00 3.25 10.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 10.00 9.00 9.50 12.00 11.00 11.00 11.50 4.25 20.00 11.00 11.50 4.25 20.00 18.00 7.00 20.00 18.00 7.00 20.00 18.00 7.00 20.00 17.50 18.00 7.25 7.25 10.00 4.50 5.00 10.00 7.25 7.25 10.00 4.50 5.00 10.00 7.25 4.75	Lot # Bid 1714 10.50 1715 23.00 1716 23.00 1717 63.00 1718 12.00 1719 12.00 1720 12.50 1721 12.50 1722 15.00 1723 27.50 1724 15.00 1725 10.00 1726 10.00 1727 10.50 1728 10.00 1729 9.00 1730 9.00 1731 8.50 1732 8.50 1733 32.00 1734 40.00 1735 10.00 1736 15.50 1737 4.00 1738 5.00 1738 5.00 1739 12.50 1741 18.00 1742 17.00 1743 10.00 1744 28.00 1744 18.00 1744 15.50 1744 15.50 1748 11.50 1749 11.50 1750 5.50 1751 4.25 1752 5.50 1753 15.00 1754 7.50 1755 18.00 1756 21.00 1757 12.00 1758 26.00 1757 12.00 1758 26.00 1759 7.00 1760 13.50 1761 5.25 1762 12.00 1763 9.25 1764 8.00 1765 60.00 1766 17.00
--	--	--	---	--	---

1022023

BID SHEET

5 Fifth Ave ew York 17		••••			Please Do No		
entlemen:		Write Here					
	are my bids	for the Auc	tion Sale of				
		H 23, 24, 195					
have read t	he TERMS	OF SALE an	d agree to abi	de by			
			ee to pay pro	mptly			
pon receipt	on receipt of the merchandise plus postage.						
NAME	00000000000000000000000000000000000000						
ADDRES	S		•				
4E = + + E = + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	, pp w = 10 w p = 10 = 10 = 10 = 10 = 10 = 10 = 10 =	*****************		L			
	Kindly SEN	D BID SHE	ETS in EAR	LY. Thank	KS		
Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid		
				-			
			OF THIS S	SALE \$1.0	0		
CAS	SH ENCLOS	ED	СНА	RGE TO	ACCOUNT		
Priced Cata	alogue		Priced Ca	atalogue			

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid		
				-			
REFERENCES							
			***************************************	***************************************			
4			0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	•••••••			

THE CHARLES A. KAYS COLLECTION OF ODD & CURIOUS MONEY

We are proud and honored to have been commissioned by the Estate of the late Charles A. Kays of Pittsburgh, Pa. to sell his remarkable collection. Mr. Kays was President of the Acme Stamping & Manufacturing Company, Director First National Bank of McKees Rocks, Director of the Boys Club of McKees Rocks, active in Masonic work and many other worth while activities. A confirmed bachelor (altho not a hater of women) he had a remarkable taste in his selection of specimens for his collection. It was the writers privilege to have known him intimately for over 25 years and to have advised and guided him in his purchases. His taste for coins, medals and odd and curious money was excellent. Only the very best were acceptable to him.

Interest in the collecting of authentic specimens of unusual coinages, medias of exchange has increased tremendously in the past few years. Collectors have found that while their first love may be in the U. S. series there is much to be found in the pleasure of collecting the unusual. Some of the greatest collectors in the U. S. A. today are quietly building a collection of odd and curious money.

In placing estimates on the value of each lot we have been guided by (a) what the specimen cost (b) what the true market value is today. WE RECOMMEND that serious collectors send us an order for a copy of our new edition (third revision) ODD & CURIOUS MONEY OF THE WORLD. A COMPLETE REGISTER compiled by Howard D. Gibbs for us in 1946. This will give you the actual market value of all odd & curious money and is based on more than 40 years search for such specimens by the compiler who owns the largest private collection in the World today. The price is \$2.00 postpaid.

INDEX OF ODD & CURIOUS MONEY

Admiralty Islands	416	Florid Co.	105 151	T 10 00 00
Afghanistan	33-35	orior ownior ownis		
	112-172	Frog Shape	146	Pu (China) 198-203 Puerto Rico 412
	-254-255	Funeral Money	286	1 40.00 21.00
	323-324	Gaboon (Africa)		Ring Money (see Most Countries) Ireland 4,
Akita Island Alaska	367-9	Germany	7-10	France 6, Lithuania 12,
Amber	257	German New Guinea		
American Indian		Giraffe Hair		Afghanistan 33-35, Arabia 36,
Amulets (Armenia)		Glass Coins Gold (Nepal)	285	Kurdistan 41-45, Mace-
Ancient Coins	649-682	Gold (Nepal)		donia 46-7, Luristan 54-5,
		Grand Bassam	156	Laos States 85, Burma 98-99,
Angola (Africa) Arabia		Greece	29	Nias 107, Africa 114 on,
Armenia	36 37-39	Halberd Head		Camerouns 138-171, Ivory
Arrowhead Money Afric		Hat Shaped	108-9	Coast 118, Morocco 156,
Axe Money 50-54		Horse Shape		Ethiopia 159, Grand Bas- sam 156, Egypt 158, Bel-
Aztec Aztec	328 on	Inca India	399 on	
Bahylonia	40	Ireland	102 4-5	gium Congo 163-171,
Bamoon (Africa)				China 206, Korea 325 Rome 30-32
Bars 13-15-100-261		Iron Money see Afric Ivory Coast	118-9	Rooster Money 106 & 110
	20-21	Jade see China-Mexi		Rubles Bars 14-15, Plates 16-18,
Bells see Mexico, Chin		Japan	300-322	Round 19
	152	Jasper see Mexico	300-322	Russia 14-21
Bird Shaped Money		Kedah Island	106	Samoa 438
Boar Tusks		Knife Money see Chir		Siam 61-92
Bowl Shape Money Persi	120	Konokry Coast (Af		Siberia 22
Brazil	376 on	Korea	325-6	Sierra Leone 134
Bridge Shape Coins		Kurdistan	41-45	Shield Money 195
British Colombia		Loas States		Skilling 11
Brit. West Africa	132	Leaf Money	71	Snake Shape see Mexico
Buin Island	417	Leather Money 7-9 als		Soap China 289
Bullet Money	61-65	Leopard Teeth		South America 376 on
Burma	93-101	Lithuania	11-13	South Sea Islands 416 on
Cambodia	93-101	Lizzard Shape (Afr. &		Spear Money 36-133-139-376
Canoe Shape	75-78	Luristan	49-60	Sporting House Token 284
Ceylon	103-104	Macedonia	46-47	Stone Money Many places.
Chaubinbanks	81-84	Malaita Island	424	see 224
China	173 on	Malaya	102	Stone Money Yap Is. 440
Chisel Shape Money		Mat Money	438	Sweden 23-28
Clay Money	40, 48	Maya	358	
Cloth Money	410	Mesopotamia	26	Tally Sticks 1-3, 258-261
Coal Money	5 & 8	Mexico	328-363	Tamerlung (Siam) 83-84
Coin With Soul	134	Money Weights	93-97	Tanganyika 112
Colombia	388 on	Morocco	157	Tiger Tongue 79-82
Cord Money	411	Nepal (India)	102-3	Teeth 141, 419
Corrugated Cash	196-7	New Britain Is.	425-6	Tea Bricks 299
Courie Shells (Africa		New Georgia Is.	426	Tea Money (Brazil) 377-85
Crocodile Shape	109	New Hebrides Is.	428	Toks 68-73
Dahomey	120-130	Nias Island	107	Toltee 342 on
Dolomites see Mexico	0.77.0	Nigeria	134	Tortoisc Shell 424
Earrings	373	North America Obsidional see Mexic	364	Tree Money 111, 290-321
Ecuador	388 on 132	Odd & Curious Mone		Tradc Beads many places Trengannu 110
Elephant Hair	113	Packsaddle Coin	y 1-440 83	
Elephant Tails	164	Paddle Money	137	Turtle Shape 205 & Mexico Vanikora Is. 439
Elephant Toe	364	Pants Money	198-206	Viet Nam 327
Elk Teeth	1-3	Papua Papua	435-7	West Indles 412 on
England Erotlea	284	Pearl Shell	431-2	Whale Tecth 421
	159-162	Perscopolis	56	Wife Buying Money 169 & Afr.
Ethiopia Easther Money	439	Persia	49-60	Willow Leaf 67
Feather Money Fiji Island	418-9	Peru	388 on	Wood Moncy 112 (also pigs)
Fish Shape	182-3	Philippine Is.	413-5	Yaounde 133
Fish Shape Fishhook Money 104-5	_	Pig Shape Money	435-6	Yap 440
Flint	372	Pig Mouth Money	74	Yonnezawa 313
France	6		3-18-23-28	Zulu (Africa) 172
Tano	U	1	20 20	1 (2

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY, MARCH 23rd, 1956

7 P.M.

LOTS 1 TO 728

THE CHARLES A KAYS COLLECTION OF ODD & CURIOUS MONEY

BRITISH ISLES AND EUROPE

1	England Wooden tally sticks. During the 12th to 15 Centuries few people except the Clergy & Nobles could read or write. Records of deposits and withdrawals were made by writing the name of the depositor and his address on a small stick made of ash or hazel. The number of pounds & shillings were indicated by notches. The sticks were then split, the depositor getting one and the Banker or Goldsmith the other. These old tallies were stored in the basement of the House of Parliament after their use was discontinued by the Bank of England. In 1841 authority was given to destroy these old records. In using	
	them for heating the House of Parliament burned down. Now very rare and only a few have survived. 8"	(35.00)
2	Variety. Different name & address. Ex. Fine 8"	(35.00)
3	A	(30.00)
4	Ireland: Circa 300 B. C. Early Celtic ring money V. Fine (Gibbs P355 \$25)	(17.50)
5	— Kimmeridge COAL MONEY. Round disc, Roman Period. V. Rare (Gibbs Q255 \$75)	(30.00)
6	France: Early Gaul Tin rouel or ring money, knobbed edge 34" VF (880-	(00.00)
	1000AD) (G306)	(10.00)
7	Germany: Possneck 1923 Sole or Shoe leather money 25, 50 Pfg & 11/2	(
	Mark Gold Square thick shoe leather 2", 3" & 4x6". VF. (Gibbs 395-	
	7 \$135.00)	(85.00)
8	— Rothenbach COAL MONEY. Round 100,500 & 1000 Marks (1922)	
	Ex. F (G254 \$75)	(75.00)
9	— (1800-1850) Old set of coin scales in leather case. VF (Gibbs 554 \$17)	(15.00)
10		(20.00)
11	Lithuania (800-1200AD) ORIGINAL skilling. Bronze ring with flared ends. Nice Patina. See Numismatist Dec 1925. From this piece later came	
	the English 'shilling', Austrian 'schilling'. Rare V. Fine	(25.00)
12	— (1200-1400) Smaller bronze ring money 3" Ends plain. VF (GONX408)	(35.00) (15.00)
13	Silver bar 6" plain, called 'luitas' or 'grivna'. The Lithuanians traded with	(13.00)
10	Arabs who paid in good silver dirhems. The dirhems were cast into	
	these bars and used in buying amber, beeswax, skins, wheat from the	
	Russian Dukes. See Numismatic Dec 1925. (Gibbs 408 \$150) V. Rare	(150.00)
		(

14	Russia: Silver bar. CUT HALF OF SILVER BAR similar to last, counter-stamped Griffin (City of Pskov under Livonian Knights); Man's head (Yaroslav Yaroslavitch) 1240-1253 A.D. Counterstamps clear. Ex. rare. (Gibbs 408) Note the word "ruble" means "to cut" and comes	
	from this practice. Ex. Rare	(225.00)
15	Grand Duchy of Kiev. 13th Cent. Silver 'grivna' or bag money from resemblance to the horsehide bags used in shipping wheat. Gibbs	
16	(P545 \$150) V. Fine	(150.00)
10	Copper PLATE 10 Kopeck 2-%" Ekaterinburg. 1726 ORIGINAL. VF. Rare	(125.00)
17	— Same as last but a restrike made for wealthy Russian collectors. Unc	(50.00)
	Copper PLATE RUBLE 1725 ORIGINAL 71/2" Only THREE speci-	
	men known. This plate was smuggled out of Russia after World War	
10	PLATE	(1200.00)
19	ROUND COPPER RUBLE 1771 Catherine II (1771) 1 inch thick.	
	ORIGINAL & Ex. Rare This was an experiment which did not work as the machinery would not stand the strain. Ex. Fine. PLATE	(325,00)
20	— BEARD KOPECK 1705 in silver. Peter I after a visit to England	(023.00)
	(and to raise money) decreed that all Russian men should shave off	
	their beards OR PAY A TAX. The silver tokens are very rare. Cost	
21	\$32.50 years ago. Ex. F	(50.00)
21	— Same but in copper and counterstamped showing re-issue. Ex. F V Rare	(25.00)
22	— SIBERIA. Early bronze bell Circa 1200 A.D. VF Ex. Rare (Gibbs	(23.00)
	P-547 \$25)	(15.00)

SWEDEN: COPPER PLATE MONEY. Because of the expense of wars Sweden was drained of it's gold and silver. Copper was abundent and coins were struck in copper. "Believe it or Not" this was real money as the intrinsic value of the copper was equal to the value of these heavy copper plates. Export of these plates is now prohibited and they are becoming increasingly scarce. These specimens are from the Sternberg-T. James Clarke, Jamestown N. Y. Collection.

23	Half daler 1734 Frederick I (1720-51) V. Fine All stamps clear (G-KP 596)	(25.00)
24	One daler 1740 V. Fine All stamps clear (Gibbs 597)	(30.00)
25	Two daler 1729 V. Fine All stamps clear (Gibbs 598) Scarce	(50.00)
26	Four daler 1729 V. Fine All stamps clear. (Gibbs 599)	(100.00)
27	Half daler 1755 Adolph Fred (1751-71) V. Fine. Clear stamps	(25.00)
28	One daler 1758. V. Fine. All stamps clear	(30.00)
29	Greece (Circa 1000-800) Iron ring money. Knobbed edge. V. Fine Scarce	
	(Not in G)	(15.00)
30	Roman (Circa 1000-800 B. C.) Early bronze ring money, overlapping ends.	
	V. Fine Patina 3½" (Gibbs 541 \$32.50)	(25.00)
31	— Same period but heavy bronze ring money with ends open 4". Some	
	decorations at one end. Finest green patina. (Gibbs 542 \$30)	(25.00)
32	— Late Halberstadt or LaTene Period (Circa 600 B. C.) Found at Cys-	
	cus. Ornamented with bulb ends. Lord Kitchener Collection. 31/2" VF	(30.00)
33	Afghanistan: Kabul Hill Tribes Solid silver ring money with swelled ends	45-3-4-4
	and finely carved. Made from Arab dirhems 4". Ex. F (Gibbs K6 \$65)	(75.00)
34	Bronze ring money, flared ends joined by two animal heads. Very	(#0.00)
	unusual 3½" (see Gibbs K5 \$24) Cost \$65	(50.00)
35	Afghanistan & North India. Heavy solid silver, highly decorated ring money	
	made from melted silver coins to wear on person. Circa 1700 (G-	(40.00)
	K6 \$65)	(40.00)
36	Arabia: Thin solid silver ring money, pointed ends 3" (See G 89A \$35)	(25.00)

37	Armenia: Ezerum circa 1200-1250 AD Small iron spear shaped money 4	(20,00)
	Pcs (G-288 \$40)	(20.00)
38	— Seljukes circa 1200 A.D. Unusual bronze weight or amulet, bootshape.	
	VF	(7.50)
39	- Seljukes circa 1200 A.D. Square bronze amulet with inscription. VF	(10.00)
40	Babylonia: Circa 200BC Remarkable oval clay seal "Keeper of the	
	Treasury" VF	(20.00)
41	Kurdistan (900-1100 AD) Heavy solid silver ring money. Heavy. Knobbed	
	ends. VF	(65.00)
42	— (1400-1600) Ornately carved solid silver ring money, knobbed ends	
	3" VF	(50.00)
43	— (1200-1400) Heavy solid silver neck ring or torque. Ornately carved.	
.0	Made to wear around the neck with chain-link connection. Ex. F	
	(G-387 \$250)	(125.00)
41	— (1200 AD) Similar torque but flat sides, curved ends to attach chains	
7.7	to wear around neck. Carving cruder. V. Fine Rare (Gibbs 388 \$145)	(75.00)
1.5		(, , , , , ,
45	— (1200-1400 AD) Ornately carved hollow silver ring for upper arm as	(85.00)
	protection against sword cuts. Square center. Ex. Fine	
	Macedonia: Circa 1400 AD. Ornately carved flat ring money. (G51 \$30)	(25.00)
47 .	—— Same period. Brass or bronze twisted ring money 21/4" (G414 \$35)	(15.00)
48	Mesopotamia: Circa 1400 AD Large round clay money. Long inscription. VF	(15.00)

LURISTAN (PERSIA) 3000-1500 B.C.

These wonderful early bronzes with their remarkable green patina were entirely unknown to collectors and archeologists until about 1929 when a few turned up in the hands of Paris dealers. Almost all known specimens are in Museums. All are very beautiful and rare. See Gibbs listing P-410-413.

49	A pair of horse shaped pieces, one facing left one right. Remarkable work and green patina. The Persians were great horse breeders and traders	
	and their motif was the horse. These cost \$270.00	(150.00)
50	Bronze AXE money with horses head 4". Ex. Fine V. Rare Cost \$90	(65.00)
51	Bronze AXE money of different horsehead shape with protruding lip. Ex.	
	F. Rare	(65.00)
52	Bronze larger axeliead. 2½X7" Fine patina. V. Rare	(50.00)
53	Bronze axe with three spines on top. Splendid patina. 7' Cost \$125.00	(75.00)
54	Bronze ring money with snake heads. Finest patina 2"	(20.00)
55	Bronze ring money with snake heads. Thinner. Fine patina Cost \$50	(30.00)
56	Perseopolis (Luristan) Red agate amulet. Very earliest inscription. Rare	(30.00)
57	Persia: Seljuke Period bronze weight with animal motif. Small. Ex F Cost	(m ma)
	\$20	(7.50)
58	8 . 77	(10.00)
59	— Circa 1600-1650. Heart shaped agate amulet with long inscription. VF	(15.00)
60	- Remarkable copper bowl 2½X8" comletely covered with many thous-	
	ands characters circa 1500 A. D. Used in trade for iron with Armenians.	
	A beautiful piece of work, remarkably preserved & v. rare. Cost \$75	(75.00)
		(, 2,2,7,
	SIAM AND LAOS STATES — BURMA — CAMBODIA	
61	Siam Silver bullet money 1/64 th Tical. This size very rare	(20.00)
62		(20.00)
~ —	— Set bullet money 1/32-1/16-1/8-1/4-1/2-1 Tical. 6 Pcs VF (G123 \$37)	(20 (1)
03	Bullet coins 1/16-1/8-1/4-1/2-1 Tical 6 Pcs V Fine All different	(10.00)
64	- Silver 4 Tical bullet. V. Fine and scarce size. (Gibbs 123 \$15)	(12.50)
	() ()	(10.00)

65	— Silver 8 Tical bullet Krut mark. Ex Fine & V. Rare Klao 1824-51 Cost \$75	(50.00)
66	Laos (North Siam) Round flat with willow leaf design (Gibbs 660) VF 2"	(17.50)
	— Another willow leaf but 1½x2. See Le May Pl 111 No 1-4 (Gibbs 660)	(17.50)
	VF	(15.00)
68	VF	(13.00)
00	— Silver "Toks" solid silver shaped like sea shells. See Kneedler. Not in	(10 50)
(0)	G. Size 1-34" V. Old and V. Rare. Covered with yellow lacquer egg yolk	(12.50)
69	Another bue 2". These shell shaped pieces are seldom seen. V. Rare	(12.50)
	— Another 2-34". Very few collections contain even one of these pieces	(20.00)
71	2 to the state of	(7.50)
72	— Hollow silver "Toks" 3/4-1-11/4-13/4-2 & 21/2". Hollow back. egg yolk	
	(G627-30) These crude hollow silver coins were used in marriage	
	dowries and contained mystic articles blessed by the priests. A fine	
	- complete set. 6 Pcs	(30.00)
73	— Same. Hollow silver. See Quiggins Pg 89 and Gibbs K627-31. VF 6 Pcs	(30.00)
74	— Somewhate similar but called "Pig Mouth". Deep hollow silver. (G-	
	K512 \$25)	(20.00)
75	— Mekkong River Valley. Canoe or boat shape copper 1 & 2 Lat (G113	
	& 135) 2 Pcs	(17.50)
76	— Same canoe shaped but 4" long and 4 Lat. Now quite scarce. LeMay	
	P14, 3	(15.00)
77	— Base silver bar 21/4" ends turned up. Stamped elephant (G112 \$15)	
,,	LeM P14. Rare	(15.00)
78	— Another similar piece but variety. These small bars are now very rare	(12.50)
	— Silver "TIGER TONGUE" 3½". Very base silver as usual. Elephant	(12.50)
12	stamp	(20.00)
90	—— Similar but better silver. Raised rim around edge. Center a wheel. Rare	(30.00)
		(30.00)
01	— Different variety. Called Chalon or Chaubinbank. See LeMay Pl 4	(25.00)
02	#1 & 2. VF	(35.00)
82	— Larger 4½" Chaubinbank with snake design. Schroeder Pl 61, 653. Ex	(50.00)
	F	(50.00)
83	— A peculiar silver coin called Tamerlung or packsaddle 4-3/4 tical. Split	(15,00)
	down middle and name of issuing City on face. Fine silver. (Gibbs 492)	(15.00)
84	— 5 Tael "packsaddle" silver. Heavy silver sycce made in Yunnan for	
	trade in Siam, Annam, Tibet. Very odd and unsual. LeMay Pl 2, 7	/ / / /
	PLATE	(65.00)
85	— Silver ring money. Very unusual shape 3½". V. Rare Cost \$70	(35.00)

SIAM PORCELAIN TOKENS

The Siamese are inveterate gamblers and around 1800 many gambling houses, almost universally Chinese, began issuing tokens of brass, glass and porcelain. They were exchangeable everywhere and when small coins became scarce were used as regular money. They are beautiful, come in all colors of the rainbow and in many shades, round, square ,oblong, basket shape, fish, birds and many others. The following lots are the duplicates taken from the Prince Damrong collection containing over 5500 varieties and sold to Howard Gibbs many years ago. We believe all are different and each lot contains many varied shades and colors.

86	A Collection of Beautiful	Porcelain Tokens.	Believe all	different 50	Pcs	(25.00)
87	A Collection of Beautiful	Porcelain Tokens.	Believe all	different 50	Pcs	(25.00)
88	A Collection of Beautiful	Porcelain Tokens.	Believe all	different 50	Pcs	(25.00)
89	A Collection of Beautiful	Porcelain Tokens.	Believe all	different 50	Pcs	(25.00)
90	A Collection of Beautiful	Porcelain Tokens.	Believe all	different 50	Pcs	(25.00)
91	A Collection of Beautiful	Porcelain Tokens.	Believe all	different 50	Pcs	(25.00)
02	A Collection of Beautiful	Porcelain Tokens.	Believe all	different 50	Pcs	(25.00)

BURMA - CAMBODIA

We offer herewith the finest collection of the curious animal weight of Burma. Starting back many centuries ago each King had issued a set of OFFICIAL WEIGHTS the form used being that of the animal representing his birthdate. For instance King Alompra 1753-60 was born under the ign of the ELEPHANT so the weights which every merchant was required to have in shop were cast at Mandalay in the shape of elephants, King Bodopaya 1781-1819 was the LION, King Naungdozi 1760-63 was the DUCK; King Mindon Min 1852-78 as well as Thibaw 1878-85 was the SWIFT (a bird). For the complete history of the issuance and the use of these curious numismatic pieces see Sir Richard Temple in the INDIAN ANTIQUARIAN 1898 and also in 1913. Sir Richards states that while these pieces were the official issues of the Kings of Burma their was wide spread in parts of CAMBODIA AND NORTH SIAM (LAOS STATES).

93	Lion Shape 1/4-1-2 and large 10 Tael. Very fine 4 Pcs	(40.00)
94	Duck Shape 1-5 and large 10 Tacl. V. Fine 3 Pcs	(33.00)
95	Duck Shape. Huge 50 Tael. Weighs 54 ounces (3½ pounds) Ex F. V. Old Rare Cost \$48	(50.00)
96	Elephant Shape 1/8, 1/4, 1/2, 1, 2 and 5 Tael. Very old pieces and quite scarce 6 Pcs.	(40.00)
97 98	Elephant Shape different 1/16, 1/8, 1/4, 1/2, 1, 2 & 5 Tael Very old. Rare 7 Pcs Extremely Rare. Heavy ornate silver bracelet worn by warriors in battle, covered with spikes. Hinged center. This and the following piece were gifts from King Thebaw of Burma to SARAH BERNHART. Period when used 1500-1600 A. D. Ex Fine Cost \$150.00 and should bring at least. MUSEUM SPECIMENS.	(50.00)
99	Another not quite so ornate and with only 4 spikes. Sizes 3X5". VF, V. Rare	(150.00)
100	Cambodia Boat shape silver 10 Tael (12 Ounces) 1/4X41/2X1/2". Stamped on	(150.00)
	end. Rare	(75.00)
101	Annam & Cambodia 10 Ounce silver bar 1X4-34. Minh Many 1832. V. Rare PLATE	(100.00)
	MALAYA AND ISLANDS — INDIA	
102	India: Nepal. Among the World's smallest coins. Tiny thin gold & silver 2 Pcs	(7.50)
	India: Nepal. Among the World's smallest coins. Tiny thin gold & silver	(7.50)
103	India: Nepal. Among the World's smallest coins. Tiny thin gold & silver 2 Pcs — Travancore Tiny gold fanam. Thirteen pellets within crescent. Unc	
103	India: Nepal. Among the World's smallest coins. Tiny thin gold & silver 2 Pcs — Travancore Tiny gold fanam. Thirteen pellets within crescent. Unc Scarce Ceylon: Silver 'fish-hook' money. Double strand bent silver wire. Fine inscr.	(5.00)
103 104 105	India: Nepal. Among the World's smallest coins. Tiny thin gold & silver 2 Pcs — Travancore Tiny gold fanam. Thirteen pellets within crescent. Unc Scarce Ceylon: Silver 'fish-hook' money. Double strand bent silver wire. Fine inscr. VF — Another but entirely different. Fine inscription. Both from Gampola	(5.00)
103 104 105	 India: Nepal. Among the World's smallest coins. Tiny thin gold & silver 2 Pcs Travancore Tiny gold fanam. Thirteen pellets within crescent. Unc Scarce Ceylon: Silver 'fish-hook' money. Double strand bent silver wire. Fine inser. VF Another but entirely different. Fine inscription. Both from Gampola Hoard Kedah: Tin rooster shape money, one ring (100 doits) called 'timma' (Gibbs 	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50)
103 104 105 106	 India: Nepal. Among the World's smallest coins. Tiny thin gold & silver 2 Pcs Travancore Tiny gold fanam. Thirteen pellets within crescent. Unc Scarce Ceylon: Silver 'fish-hook' money. Double strand bent silver wire. Fine inscr. VF Another but entirely different. Fine inscription. Both from Gampola Hoard Kedah: Tin rooster shape money, one ring (100 doits) called 'timma' (Gibbs 381) VF Nias (Island of Dutch East Indies) Native brass ring money. Very old 3" Malaya: Tin hat shape 1 Tampang 1X1" VF (Gibbs 332 \$7.50) Quiggins 110 Tin 'gambar' in shape of crocodile. 5½". Ex F. (Gibbs 270 \$75) Quiggins 	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (25.00) (15.00) (7.50)
103 104 105 106 107 108 109	India: Nepal. Among the World's smallest coins. Tiny thin gold & silver 2 Pcs — Travancore Tiny gold fanam. Thirteen pellets within crescent. Unc Scarce Ceylon: Silver 'fish-hook' money. Double strand bent silver wire. Fine inscr. VF — Another but entirely different. Fine inscription. Both from Gampola Hoard Kedah: Tin rooster shape money, one ring (100 doits) called 'timma' (Gibbs 381) VF Nias (Island of Dutch East Indies) Native brass ring money. Very old 3" Malaya: Tin hat shape 1 Tampang 1X1" VF (Gibbs 332 \$7.50) Qniggins 110	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (25.00) (15.00)

AFRICA

112	Tanganyiki (East Africa) Wooden figure used as a Fetich and in trade 12" Old	(15.00)	
113	Angola (Portuguese) Elephant Tail Money. 20" Long Complete. Old Rare (When the Portuguese arrived about 1600 they found the most value possession of the Chief was the hairs of an elephant tail. Because the hide of an elephant is more than 2 inches thick the natives seldom killed any. The white men with guns killed thousands for their ivory and use the tails to buy slaves from the Chiefs. (See Gibbs 283)	(30.00) ed he	
114	Flexible ring money of silver & brass wire with tiny glass beads 2 Pcs (G-K27)	(7.50)	
115	— Native money bracelet, small glass beads on rawhide. Very pretty 3"	(5.00)	
	Thin copper & brass wire wound on native fiber. Melville Collection VF (G-K26)	(5.00)	
117	KonoKry Coast: Long iron twisted penny with tail & wing. French Guinea. Broken	(5.00)	
118	Ivory Coast Heavy corrugated brass arm ring money. 1½x3½. Old V. Fine (G 61)	(10.00)	
119	— Ring money made from elephant ivory. 3" Very old. Rare	(15.00)	

ASHANTI TRIBE — BAMOON & DOHOMEY

These natives were clever workmen with brass and made money which they cast in the shape of animals, birds, reptiles, fish, miniature utensil, humans. They also had flat brass pieces of definite weight with which they checked the value of their gold dust before trading it to the white men. For full details see Gibbs articles in the Numismatic Review (full set in book section)

120	Brass casting in shape of an elephant. Unusually crude but rare 1½" (G-17 \$20)	(20.00)
121	Fine old casting in the form of a crocodile. Ashanti. VF. Rare	(25.00)
122	Brass shape of Porcupine or badger. 2" Fine old workmanship. Rare	(25.00)
123	Seems to be copper which is unusual. Shape of Anteater (?) 2" V. Old Fine	(20.00)
124	Brass shape of scorpion. Very old and V. Fine work 2-3/4". Rare piece	(25.00)
125	Brass similar to last. Old and very fine workmanship 2-3/4". Rare museum	(
	piece	(25.00)
126	Excellent brass frog, legs dropping behind. Ex Fine Old and rare	(15.00)
127	A squatting monkey. Very early and crude workmanship. Rare 2"	(15.00)
128	Standing human figure with water bottle on head and holding a club. 2" VF	(15.00)
129	Walking human figure carying bundle on head and walking with a stick.	
	2" VF	(15.00)
130	Walking figure carrying 4 jugs on head, napsack on back, with cane. 2-3/4"	(05.00)
	VF	(25.00)
131	Brass Weights For checking value of gold dust. Flat brass, ornamented.	(10.00)
	2 Pcs	(10.00)
132	British West Africa. Bracelet of elephant hairs used as small money. Scarce	(5.00)
133	Gaboon Yaounde Tribe 'mimbass' bundle of miniature iron spears 5" Very	(50.00)
	old and about 100 pieces. A complete unit. Very rare (Gibbs 44 \$1 each)	(50.00)
134	Sierra Leone & Nigeria. Gizzi Tribe. Long twisted iron 'penny' 17". Tail at	
	one end, wing at other. Called 'The Coin with a Soul' These curious	
	pieces are still in use in the interior. If the tail or wing becomes broken	
	off and 'soul' escapes and before the coil can be used again the soul	
	must be reincarnated by the medicine man of the tribe (for a small	(10.00)
	fee of course) (see Gibbs 68 \$10)	(10.00)

135	French Camerouns Abong-Abong Tribe. Iron spear money 20" NOT A	(15.00)
126	WEAPON (G-17 Plate)	(, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
130	— Doume, Makai Tribe. Iron spear money 15" NOT A WEAPON. The e	
	fragile iron spear shaped pieces were put up in bundles and used in trade and in wife buying. They definitely are not weapons. V. Fine Old	(15.00)
137	— Doume, Makai Trive "ensuba" iron shape of flat paddle 4x14" V. Old.	,
107		(30.00)
1 70	Rare	(10.00)
130	Makai. Brass ring money 3x3-3/4 with groved top. Old piece. Now rare	, , , , , ,
109	- Yakadouma Tribe. Brass ankle money 4x4". Very old and now v. rare	(25 00)
1.40	(G39)	(/
140	(G41) (G41)	(20.00)
1.41	Leopard teeth used as money and highly prized by native. Old 3 Pcs	(7.50)
1/12	— Abong-Abong Tribe flat brass ring money $3\frac{1}{2}$ " Diamond shape ends	,,,,,,
145	Old (G41)	(12.00)
143	— Ka-Ka Tribe Flat brass ring money. Many sided ends. Old piece. 21/4"	(10.00)
	— Ka-Ka, Baturi District. Brass ring money 3". Different. Old piece.	(10.00)
	— Foumban. Very old ring money with tapered ends. Very old 2-3/4"	
2.10	IRON	(7.50)
146	- Baturi District. Brass shape TREE FROG 2x3. V Fine and now quite	
1 10	Rare See Field Museum Ethnology Pl XIX-5. Rare	(35.00)
147	— Same district. Brass money shape LIZZARD 4". (See Plate XIX Gibbs	
	20 \$25)	(25.00)
148	— Another Lizzard shape but different 5½". These are now rare	(25.00)
149	— Dahomey, Brass coin, bird shape, Very old V. Fine Rare (See Gibbs 51)	(15.00)
150	- Bulu Tribe. V. Heavy brass neck ring. Worn by women to indicate	
	the wealth of their husband. Decorated. Very old. Now rare 512" 3	
	Pounds, Rare	(25.00)
151	— Another but plain with grooved back. Wives wear as much as 30 pounds	
	of these	(20.00)

BENIN — GOLD COAST

This Benin culture was entirely unknown until the British sent an expedition to subdue them in 1895. For many years ethnologists did not believe such excellent work could be native. All these fine bronzes are extremely rare.

152	Benin Ornate carved silver ring money 31/2 with flat top. Very old. Rare	(25.00)
153	— Ornate bronze ring money, decorated. Finest patina 4" Ex Rare (1500	
	AD)	(65.00)
154	— Bronze ring money of later period (1700) 31/4". V. Fine Scarce (Gibbs	
	33 \$90)	(40.00)
155	— Bronze ring money with carved human faces. Finest example & V Rare	
	31/4"	(75.00)
156	Grand Bassam: Modern bronze ring money with flat ends. Made in England	
	2"	(7.50)
157	Morocco. Solid silver ring money with tapered ends. Very old. 3" (G64 & 71)	(15.00)
158	Egypt: Ornately carved solid silver ring money, pointed ends 3" (1800 AD)	
	(G51 \$25)	(20.00)
159	Ethiopia: Long money necklace of 'bourjookes' glass beads & small shells	
	65"	(15.00)
160	- Very old Ivory ring money Galon District 11/2x434. Dark brown.	,
	Rare (G55)	(40.00)
161	— Another ivory ring but even older, rounded edges 2x51/2. VF, V. Rare	(55.00)
162	— Very old solid silver ring money with oblong flat top. 3". V. Rare	(35.00)
	•	(00.00)

BELGIUM CONGO

163 164	Giraffe hair ring money. Woven band with square ivory decorated pendatn. Elephant Toe Money. Ring 3" made from elephant toe. V. Old. Scarce	(5.00) (12.50)
165	Heavy brass arm ring money 4" with decorations. Quite old. Round	(12.30)
166	Another, round brass decorated arm ring with decorative lines. $4\frac{1}{2}$ Old (25 \$20)	(12.50)
167	Large brass neck ring money with turned back ends 6½". Quite rare now	(15.00)
	Very old and v. rare Ivory ring money 2x4 Deep dark red color. V. Rare (G55 \$40)	(50.00)
169	Wife Buying Money. Baluba Tribe, Lulaba River Area. Cross 9x"9 of native copper. While the natives had many kinds of money this type was used only in wife buying. These old specimens are now extremely rare. (G22 Quiggins Fig 38)	(75.00)
170	Small copper cross "H" shaped. 1". These small crosses are found in the Zimbabee Ruines of an ancient stone walled city and are prototype of the later Baluba wife buying crosses. V. Old and V. Rare	(10.00)
171	Unusual arms ring money of copper & brass 2½x2½. Rare. Type not in G or Quig	(15.00)
172		(-3100)
	Rare	(15.00)

THE ORIENT - CHINA

The Chinese were the FIRST in many things – silk – gunpowder and the FIRST DEFINITE USE OF METAL FOR COINS. Before and during the Tschou Dynasty (1122–255 B.C.) uninscribed bronze pieces were used in barter. These took the shape of miniatures of every day utensils, weapons, tools such as garden spades, hoes, knives, bolts of cloth, bridges, bells etc.

BARTER PERIOD 1122-770 B.C.

FIRST DEFINITE PERIOD OF INSCRIBED COINS 770-250 B.C.

173 A Wonderful Collection. Mounted in a special wooden case, hinged in the center so that when opened coins on both top and bottom are displayed 8x11½x2¼" Contains BARTER PERIOD (1122-770 B. C) Bronze Axe Money 1-3/4x31/2, Knuckle shape bronze weight, Ghost or Ant Nose bronze, courie shell, bridge or tingle dangle, fish shaped bronze, bell shape bronze, and a beautifud specimen of the FIRST DEFINITE COIN EVER MADE—a hollow handle spade 3x6", perfect points, fine patina. PERIOD OF INSCRIBED COINS (770-250 B.C.) Ex Fine small hollow handle spade reading "An Tchou & Ping Tchou," square shoulder, square toe PU (pants money) reading "Ping Yang," round shoulder, square toe weight or ramsome money reading "Shan Yang." All Very Fine and Rare 12 Pcs. Cost Mr Kays years ago \$150. Worth \$200.00 174 A wonderful Supplementary Collection: Large knife or scimeter, smaller broad pointed knife, Ming razor coin (common), first round coins (4), Wang Mang AD 9-21 Large Pu and 3 small pu, key shaped bronzes 500 & 1000 cash, common cash (2) First struck cash (2)

Republic 10 Cash (2) 21 Pcs. V. Fine. Same type case

(50.00)

INDIVIDUAL COINS BARTER PERIOD 1122-770 B.C.

175	Courie Shell. Actual shell from mound and official imitation of stone. 2	(15.00)
177	Pcs Rare	(10.00)
170	BRONZE. V. Rare Bronze courie shell with wonderful green patina. V. Rare	(15.00)
178 179	Bridge or Tingle Dangle bronze. Plain 2x5½ with hanger. Fine patina	(1011)
179	(G158)	(20.00)
180	- Rare type with plain dragon head at each end 11/2x5. Nice patina.	(25.00)
181	(G158)	(25.00)
182	Fish Shape 2½" (These pieces were known in ancient Chinese books but until about 1900 when a find was made in Shensi none were in col-	, , ,
	lections). Rare	(15.00)
183	— Anothe 3". These pieces are really quite rare. (see Gibbs 163 \$25)	(15.00)
184	Goose Shaped bronze. Many animal shapes pieces are found in graves. VF (G160)	(10.00)
185	Arrow Head barter money 2". Fine patina (Gibbs 150 \$10)	(5.00)
186	Axe Money. A fine specimen 2x4" Fine dark patina (Gibbs 152 \$35.00). Rare	(50.00)
187	Halberd Head 4x9" with deep green patina. Very rare (Gibbs 166 \$150.00)	(75.00)
188	Bell Shaped Bronze. Small, round with hanger but no clapper 34x1" (G153)	(10.00)
189	Small round, no hanger or clapper. VF. (G153 \$20 to \$50)	(7.50)
190	Small 3/4" no hanger nor clapper. VF	(5.00)
191	— Odd shaped small bell 3/4", flat. Zerbe Collection VF	(10.00)
192 193	— Unusual bell, square base, hanger, no clapper 1½x2" Rare —— Best in collection. Thin fragile, open side 2" Rare ————————————————————————————————————	(20.00)
		(20.00)
194	Large IRON 4"x4" Ex Fine. May be HAN DYNASTY. RareShield Shape Bronze round 2½" no decoration. See Ramsden "Uninscribed	(45.00)
195	Money"	(10.00)
196		(10.00)
170	the Lilly Root Bronzes but much rarer. (See Gibbs 162 \$50.00) V. Rare	(30.00)
197	— Another 2½" (The cataloguer considers these the rarest of barter	(00.00)
	money)	(35.00)
	PERIOD OF INSCRIBED COINS 770-258 B.C.	
198	PU or "pants coins" because of shape. Large size 1½x4" Fine patina. Reads Shu Fu Tang Shih Huo. Size not in Gibbs, see 174	(15.00)
199	PU. Square shoulders, pointed feet, large size 1-34x3½. Nice patina. Rare	(10.00)
200	PU. Round shoulders, round feet KAUN ECHUNG Capital City Ts'in. Ex F. V. Rare	(15.00)
201	PU. Square shoulder, square toe. Fine patina. Different cities Ex Fine 2 Pcs	(10.00)
202	PU. Another lot as previous. All different and from different Cities. 4 Pcs	(30.00)
203	PU. Another lot, all different and from different cities. (Gibbs 174 \$3 each 4 Pcs	(30.00)
204	Weight or Ransome Money. Similar to PU but larger. Two Kin of AN YH. VF (G-K178)	(15.00)
205	Turtle Shape Bronze. Round back Rev. Has inscription 7/8x1-34 VF	(5.00)
206	Round Bronze Ring 2" with inscription & raised knobs. Nice patina. Unusual	(10.00)
	KNIFE SHAPED COINS	
207	Ordos Straight back uninscribed knife 6". Animal on sides. Ex F, V. Rare	(25.00)
208	Kan Tan Small thin knife WITH STRAIGHT BACK. Inscribed KAN TAN.	
	Ex Rare (G169 \$25)	(20.00)

209	Kan Tan. Another. These small thin knifes are very fragile & very rare	(17.50)
210	Broad end, curved back knife. Fine patina. This type is rare. Ex Fine	(10.00)
211	Long sharp point very thin knives. Unknown to Glover, LaCouperie and	
	others A large number of these were found in Shensi about 1920. Rare	(10.00)
212	Two more. These fragile thin, sharp pointed knives are really rare. 2 Pcs	(15.00)
	Scimeter or large heavy knife coins of TSI. 7". Well made. Perfect. (G171)	(10.00)
	- Variety LaCouprie 963 "Currency of TSI" SAN SHIH HKA. Ex Fine	(10.00)
215	- Variety LaCouprie Brit Museum No. 58 THREE TEN EXCHANGE.	
	VF	(7.50)
216	Ming razor shape knife "RIGHT" class. Commnest of all knife coins VF 2	
	- Var	(5.00)
217	"Right" and "Left" class. Fully described (as are all items in this sale)	
	3 Pcs	(7.50)

JADE COINS — PATTERNS — AMULETS

JADE has always been held in the highest esteem by the Chinese and aside from use as ornament, for carving pleasing statues and other utilitarian uses, jade has been used from the very earliest period to make TRIAL PIECES of a proposed new coinage for presentation to the Emperor for his approval. It was also used as amulets by the wealthy to ward off evil, bring luck and to close the orifaces of the dead. In a few cases actual JADE coins were used in the Palace. See Gibbs catalogue for full details.

TSCHOU DYNASTY 1122-250 B.C.

218	Jade Black & gray ring 3½" with carvings of animals. V. Fine Rare Cost \$125.	(50.00)
219	Coin. Brown jade. Inscription around center hole Yuan Fu 1¼" Rare	(20.00)
220	— Coin. "Pi" Plain round disc 2-1/8" hole 5/16. Gray-brown. Rare	(30.00)
221	— Tongue shape brown & gray, animal at top 1x5". Cost \$125.00	(75.00)
222	— Dark brown. Animal. Rev. Character in high relief, long inscription	
	Rare This piece was probably the identification pass of a member of	
	a secret society and was made to match the female opposite before	
	entrance. V. Old. Rare This piece cost \$200 and the former owner	
	claimed he paid \$500.00 for it.	(100.00)
223	Jade Dragon shape with inscription WU TI. Grey & Red jade. VF	(40.00)
224	Stone: Very old bar shaped white stone with dragon and inscription in	/==\
	very old archaic characters. Part of a find of 72 pieces in Shensi	(50.00)
225	Jade: Probably HAN DYNASTY. Ornate pierced amulet 2" Grey jade. VF	(30.00)
226	PI, round grey jade with lizzard? in very high relief. Cost \$100	(75.00)
227	Jade: Ring like twisted rope ABSYNTHE JADE. Very pretty & rare.	(50.00)
	Cost \$70	(50.00)
228	TURTLE SHAPE. Perfectly carved green-grey jade. 1x1¼" Nice Rare	(50.00)
	Cost \$75	(50.00)
229		(75.00)
	This rare piece is described as Tschou but we believe it to be H	
	See Ramsden Pg 19 No 29 A & B Model Insect Money. Cost owner \$150.	00.
	WANG MANG Usurper A.D. 9-21 and LATER	
230	Bronze PU or "pants shape" coin. 21/4" VF. (Copied from Tschou Dynasty	
200	2 Pcs	(5.00)
231	Iron PU. This was one of 5 pieces found in Shensi and is unpublished. V.	
201	Rare	(20.00)

232	Bronze PU. Similar to 230 but smaller and RARE. See LaCouprie 15, 2, 2 Pes	(20.00)
233	Extremely Rare Pattern for PU in Jade. As previously stated JADE was used to present to the Emperor's approval a new type coinage 11/11 The This piece is priceless and should bring at least	(100 00)
234	Odd shaped bronzes of Wang Many period. Described by LaCourpie a 'doubtful' 4 Pes	(]()()()
235	Odd bronze figurine, probably SUNG (960-1126) Standing figure 2". V. Old Fine	(10,00)
236	Ming (618-900 AD) Most unusual. SMALL BRONZE HORSE perfect in every detail. This miniature horse was found in Kue-Lin by a farmer while digging a well. There were 18 rolled in a clay ball along with 90 Ming knives, and 21 Pus. Probably buried with dead to insure transportation. Cost \$15	(50.00)
237	Yuan or Han Dynasty. Bronze seal ½x ³ / ₄ ". Ex Fine. Nice piece	(5.00)
	JADE — COINS — AMULETS — PATTERNS	
238	Ming (600 A.D) Deep green amulet with ornate carving, 2x3" Ex Fine Cost \$100	(50.00)
239	A beautiful dark green ring 3½" with long inscription in seal script. A real beauty and some wife would love to wear this. Cost \$125.00 Worth	(175,00)
240	— Another ring but YELLOW with decorations but no inscription 3½" Rare	(50.00)
241	Chien Lung Period (AD 1735-96) IMPERIAL GREEN placque 2½x3 with earving of tree in very high relief. This is a beautiful thing. Finest deep green jade	(75.00)
242		(50.00)
	— Unusual shape, probably a basket. Absynthe color. Finely carved .— ONE FOR THE LADIES. Beautiful white jade BUTTERFLY 2x3" Cost \$75	(35.00)
245	White jade placque, official ticket of admission to Forbidden City Figure seated Rev. Long inscription in three lines. Ex Fine V. Rare	(75.00)
246	A beautiful openwork white. Man & erane in garden. A gem. Cost \$100	(50.00)
247	Chien Lung White jade ribbed (meaning life everlasting) 3" V. Fine (This would make a nice Christmas gift for the wife or girl friend)	(35.00)
248	- Finger ring of CAMPHOR (white) JADE. Snake swallowing own	. 20 (0)
249	tail 1½"	(20.00)
250	— Square open work amulet. Two figures. Absynthe color. Nice. Cost \$75	(50.00)
251	— Oblong (lock shape) Grey 21/2x31/2. Finely earved. Seal script. Cost \$100	(50.00)
252	— Coin amulet. Two coins with hanger above. New Years gift 2" white	(25.00)
253	— Single coin amulet Tien Hsia Tai Rev. Peace below Heaven	(10.00)
254	- AGATE. A beautiful piece of agate and of artists work. Amulet 1-34x2	
	Man kneeling in garden Rev. Inscription. Grey and dark brown. Note how artist planned so colors would harmonize. A real gem. Cost \$250.00	(200.00)
255	— AGATE another amulet with amazing adaptation of black & grey but	(200.0(1)
200	not to be compared with last. Figules, bats. 1-34x214. Beauty (Cost	
256	\$100) AGATE Carred in shape BELL variage ted colors Seet 11." D	75.00
	— AGATE Carved in shape BELL, variagated colors. Seal 15" Beauty — AMBER. Here is a beautiful and rare annulet. Light and dark yellow-	(35,00)
207	reddish amber wonderfully carved into a BUTTERFLY 212 PLATE	(100_00)

TALLY STICKS OF CHINA

(See the complete story by Gibbs in Odd & Curious Money

258	A Remarkable Collection. Ivory tallies 2½ to 5" Decorated. 10 Var. VF	
259	Cost \$90)	(50.00) (30.00)
260	A Collection. Bamboo tallies 2" to 2-34" All different 8 Pcs	(10.00)
261	Bronze bar. Imperial Warrant Tsao Tung Ping Tau. 1/2x7" Dragon. Carried	
	by official agents of the Emperor giving authority to make purchases.	
	- VF	(25.00)
	MODERN CHINESE (After 1800)	
	SYCEE meaning literally 'pure' were silver pieces from ¼ to 100 Ta	el
	of silver 990 fine. Used by banks and merchants but also hoarded by the	
	coolies and used for gifts. Made in many shapes and universally of very fire	ne
	silver. See Gibbs 205–223.	
262		(10.00)
263		(7.50)
264 265	— 2 Tael. Fine deep & different character in center. VF	(8.50) (17.50)
266	— Large 10 Tael. High ends, deep stamp in center. Bank issue (G210 \$50)	(30.00)
267	Drum Shape (Round bottom, flat top bearing inscription) 5 Tael (5 ounces)	(00.00)
	inscription in two panels at right and left. V. Fine. Scarce	(20.00)
268	— Large 10 Tael. Inscription in one oblong panel at side. Fine Scarce	(35.00)
269	Loaf or Square Shape Sycee. 1 Tael. Inscription in center. Fine (G213)	(40.00) (10.00)
270 271	— 5 Tael square. Five characters in squares. V. Fine Scarce	(35.00)
272	— 3 Tael square UNUSUAL SIZE. Five characters in square, Rare	(40.00)
273	Fundo Shape. This shape has flat top, rounded bottom and the sides are	
	curved in 5 Tael, deep inscription in center panel and two lines verti-	(20,00)
274	cal inscription alongside. V. Fine	(20.00) (50.00)
	— Large and unusual 15 Tael. Inscription in three oblongs. V. Rare	(65.00)
276	Flat. Round half tael. Inscription in three panels on one side. Scarce	(10.00)
277	— Round tael. SHANGHAI Large characters in center on flat side. VF	(12.50)
278	Oblong 5 Tael. Inscription in three oblong panels. Modern bank is-	(20.00)
070	Snail Shape 1 Tael. Oval shape, flat side has circular marks. No inscription	(20.00) (10.00)
279 280	—— 2 Tael. Oval shape. Two characters on flat side. Scarce	(10.00)
200	2 Tuei, Ovar phaper 2 no comment of the comment of	
	REGULAR CHINESE COINS	
281	Huge round MILLION CASH. WU TI (561-78) Inscription Rev. Moon,	
	turtle, stars Wu Hsing Ta Pu (Five elements, large coin) LaCourpie	(20.00)
282	Hung Hsu (1850-62) 10, 20 & 100 Cash FOO KIEN. See Gibbs story of the	(20.00)
202	disappearance of these heavy coins from China. V. Rare 3 Pcs	(20.00)
283	— The very heavy 100 Cash FOO KIEN. Used in buying from Germans.	4
	V Rare	(10.00)
284	Sporting House Token. Scene four methods of intercourse. V fine Erotica	(10.00)
285	Kwang-Hsu (1875-1908) Set six different coins made in GLASS at San Francisco Worlds Fair & presented to Faran Zerbe. 1908. Perfect.	
	Rare set	(15.00)

200	Puneral Money. Com conectors are indepited to early chinese because they	
	buried money with the dead and these old specimens have come from	
	graves, excavations etc. Modern Chinese still bury money with the	
	dead but it is made of paper mache. (a) Mexican 8 real (b) 50 Tael	
	Sycee. 2 Pcs RARE	(15.00)
287		
201		(10.00)
	V. Rare	(10.00)
288	Szechuan Emergency 'copper stick' 10 Cash 1/4x21/2 (1932) Jap invasion 5	
	Pcs Scarce	(10.00)
289		
207	the state of the s	(15.00)
	during the Jap invasion for 10 Cash. 2x3½". Scarce. (Gibbs 571)	(15.00)
290	Chinese Tree Money. Tao Kung (1821-50) 10 individual cash cast on center	
	trunk with decorative wing at bottom. 3½x10". VF. V. Rare	(50.00)
291	— Tung-Chih (1862-74) Full TREE MONEY of 40 Cash coins. 25" long	(100.00)
	The Chinese cast their cash in strips along a center trunk like t	he
		110
	branches of a tree. Unbroken specimens are extremely rare and few exist.	
292	A Collection. A collection of Chinese one to ten cash coins, each nicely	
	mounted on separate card with full description. From 300 BC to 1875.	
	150 Pcs	(25.00)
293		(15.00)
	,,,,,	(12.00)
294		
	tainable there was nothing wrong in having an exact copy made. Since	
	this practice started many centuries ago many copies can be dis-	
	tinguished only by experts. We have checked this collection carefully	
	and removed all such copies. They also make and excellent exhibit.	
		(10.00)
	Knife, razor, pu, Key). 18 Pcs	(10.00)
295	Non Numismatic: Manderin seal. Soapstone. Seal in characters on bottom	
	1X1X2. Nice	(15.00)
296		(15.00)
297		(15.00)
471		
	jade and excellent carving. HAN (BC 206-AD 220) Ebony stand.	
	Nice Cost	(35.00)
298	- SNUFF OR PERFUME BOTTLE. Yellow chalcedony. Figures on	
	sides. 3" Nice	(20.00)
299	Chinese Brick Tea Money. A beautiful specimen 9½x7x34". Sail vessel,	(20.00)
233		
	reverse marked off into 8 sections for breaking into change. (See	
		(100.00)
	Compressed tea in bricks has been used as money for centuries in Chir	ia,
	Manchuria, Mongolia and Siberia. Old bricks like this are now very ran	
	See full story in Gibbs and in box with specimen.	
	See ran story in chibbs and in box with specimen.	
	COINS OF JAPAN	
300	Tamba Province Kameyama Gold Koban. Feudal issue 1-3/8x2-3/8. V. Fine	(30.00)
301	Shotoku Gold Kohan Kin 1 5/22" Tree Let 1 D 101 IV 73	(30.00)
	Shotoku Gold Koban Kin 1-\%x3" Type Jacobs B-101. V. Fine	(30.00)
302	Tenpo Goryo Ban Kin. Gold. See Jacobs B-1. 21/2x4". V. Fine	(75.00)
303	Tanaka Province Feudal Issue Gold oban. Not in Jacobs. 2-34x3-38" VF	(125.00)
304	Tensho Gold Oban Feudal issue OX TONGUE SHAPE. Morrosin 295. 1-	(0.00)
	3/4×5½ VF	/150000
205	Tancha Naga Pan Kin (1501) I am 11 1	(175.00)
305	Tensho Naga Ban Kin (1591) Large gold oban. See Jacobs A3 (Keicho)	
	VF 3½x6	(350.00)
306	Kyoho Gold oban (1725 A.D.) See J-A-5 but entirely different. 31/2x6" VF	(350.00)
307	Oval silver Koban 11/2x21/2, Meiwa Gomomingin Match box coin, 1/4 & 1 Bu.	(5.0.00)
001	A Pec	
222	4 Pcs	(20.00)
308	N.T. A C.	
000	Nanryou large oval silver koban 3¼x5½. Feudal issue, V. Fine	(85.00)
309	Nanryou large oval silver koban 3¼x5½. Feudal issue. V. Fine — Another but with two inscriptions in center. Newcomer sale 4x6" VF	(85.00) (120.00)

286 Funeral Money: Coin collectors are indebted to early Chinese because they

310	Kiri-gin, 1 Ryo. Square silver plate 21/4x2-3/4". V. Fine Scarce	(20.00)
311	Howgura square silver oban 'cutting silver' 2-3/4x2. Covered with charac-	
210	ters VF	(80.00)
312	Kaiko oblong silver oban 'cutting silver' 31/4x5". Covered with characters VF	(120.00
	These large silver plates are called 'cutting silver' and closely cover	
	with a deep character so that as needed pieces could be cut off for change. They are old and now quite rare.	ge.
313	Yonezawa 34 momme 200 sen Thick oval lead coin. Munro Fig 18. V. Good	(5.00)
314	— 34 momme 200 sen Thick square lead coin. Munro F 17. V. Fine'	(5.00)
315	Tsuba or sword Guard. Large oval iron with gold inlay 3" Cost \$25 A gem	(12.50)
316	Another beautifully inlaid on iron with gold & silver. Very old 2-3/4"	(12.50)
317	Picture Sen 31/2" "Prosperous Peace Eternal Treasurer Ogata Sho-Ei". VF	(5.00)
318	Unusual Mitigushito Iron coin shape of flower vase. Long history attached 2½"	(15.00)
319	Branding bar. Copper 1 & 2" used for burning inscription on bamboo. 2 Pcs	(5.00)
320	Cast Strip of Nine Tenpo Coins in One Line. Unusual & V. Rare 20" long	(25.00)
321	VF	(35.00)
021	cash size pieces cast on a wide stread tree. See picture our sale Dec	
	1953 Japanese trees are much rarer than the Chinese. Cost \$100	(75.00)
322	Coin Tree. Cast tree of 9 Tempo oval coins 1865. Ex. F. See plate Dc 1953	(75.00)
323	Akita Island Silver oban 4 Momme 6 Fun 1½x2-¾ and 2¼x3-¼. are 2	
20.4	Pcs	(25.00)
324	— Another pair but with different stamps. Ex. F. Rare 2 Pcs	(25.00)
325 326	Korea. Very old bronze ring money. Heavy fine green patina 1". V. Rare Very unusual amulet. Two fish around a round coin 1-3/4" Old Rare	(15.00) (12.00)
327	Viet Nam: Necessity cardboard money ½-10 & 100 Dong KE BI GAIC	(12.00)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(500)
	BAT. 3 Pcs	(5.00)
	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS	(5.00)
	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS	(5.00)
		(5.00)
328	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare	(5.00)
328 329	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper"	
	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF	(5.00)
329	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420)	
329	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-3/4x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Span-	(5.00)
329	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420)	(5.00)
329 330 331	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-34x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50)
329 330 331	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-3/4x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-3/4x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-3/4x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00)
330 331 332 333	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-3/4x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-3/4x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-3/4x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above)	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00)
329 330 331 332 333 334	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-3/4x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-3/4x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-3/4x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-3/4 & 2-3/4. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28)	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00)
330 331 332 333	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾ and two small stone, same	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00) (10.00)
330 331 332 333 334 335	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾ and two small stone, same shape 4 Pcs	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00)
330 331 332 333 334 335	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾ and two small stone, same	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00) (10.00)
330 331 332 333 334 335	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾ and two small stone, same shape 4 Pcs — Heavy chisel shaped coppers 2x3-½. V. Fine. Scarce pieces. V. Rare Cost \$14	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00)
330 331 332 333 334 335 336	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾ and two small stone, same shape 4 Pcs — Heavy chisel shaped coppers 2x3-¾. V. Fine. Scarce pieces. V. Rare Cost \$14	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00)
330 331 332 333 334 335 336	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾ and two small stone, same shape 4 Pcs — Heavy chisel shaped coppers 2x3-¾. V. Fine. Scarce pieces. V. Rare Cost \$14 — Another 2x4". From the Monte Alban excavations south of Mex City. VF — Another 2½x4¼. Same. Cost \$17.50 V. Fine	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00) (10.00)
329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾4x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾4x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾4x6¼ (Handle alone ½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾4. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾4 and two small stone, same shape 4 Pcs — Heavy chisel shaped coppers 2x3-¾8. V. Fine. Scarce pieces. V. Rare Cost \$14 — Another 2x4". From the Monte Alban excavations south of Mex City. VF — Another 2¼x4¼. Same. Cost \$17.50 V. Fine — Another 2-¾x5½. Nice patina. VF	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00) (10.00) (10.00)
329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾x6¼ (Handle alone 4½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾ and two small stone, same shape 4 Pcs — Heavy chisel shaped coppers 2x3-¾. V. Fine. Scarce pieces. V. Rare Cost \$14 — Another 2x4". From the Monte Alban excavations south of Mex City. VF — Another 2½x4¼. Same. Cost \$17.50 V. Fine — Another. 2-¾x5½. Nice patina. VF — Bronze or copper BELL SHAPED money. 1-¾". Regular media be-	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340	AZTEC — MIXTEC — TOLTEC — MAYA INDIANS MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Aztec: Small piece hand woven cloth. A regular media Circa 1500. Rare — Hatchita de copra (Copper hatchet), sometimes called "chopper" Thin coppers shaped like the Greek "T" (Tau) 4x5½" Patina VF (G-420) — Another. 4-¾4x6½. These were used BEFORE the arrival of the Spanish — Another but shaped differently. 4-¾4x6" V. Fine Nice patina — Another entirely different. Long handle 5-¾4x6¼ (Handle alone ½") — CHISEL shaped rather than chopper shape 3½x6. Thin (as are all above) — CHISEL shaped. Smaller 1½, 1-¾ & 2-¾4. V Fine 3 Pcs (Gibbs 426-28) — CHISEL shaped. Another lot 1½, 1-¾4 and two small stone, same shape 4 Pcs — Heavy chisel shaped coppers 2x3-¾8. V. Fine. Scarce pieces. V. Rare Cost \$14 — Another 2x4". From the Monte Alban excavations south of Mex City. VF — Another 2¼x4¼. Same. Cost \$17.50 V. Fine — Another 2-¾x5½. Nice patina. VF	(5.00) (7.50) (7.50) (7.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (12.50)

317	Toltec Oaxaca, Dolomite of yellow or brown stone 134x3. Nice. V. Fine	(12.50)
	— Smaller dolomites. Black 11/2", White 11/2", green black jade 21/2. 4 1'c	(15(0))
343	Smaller doloimtes. Black 172, White 172, green black jack 272.	
344		(10.00)
	435)	
345	— Clay money with human face, Monte Alban 11/2x2" V. Fine Rare 2 Pc	(10 00)
346	— (or Aztec) Round clay bead money, ornamented. Three sizes. Vi-	(1000)
347	- Same but larger 11/2 and 2". Finely decorated. Cost \$15. 2 Pcs	(10.00)
348	Aztec Fine strig of 12 JADE tubular beads. These are very rare. Cost \$100	(75.00)
	We was OBCIDIAN or amount their Long history	
749	- Very unusual & rare OBSIDLAN ceremonial spear. Long history	(20.00)
	enclosed	(20.70)
350	- Round coin of JASPER, Finely polished and a beauty. Mosher Col-	(10.00)
	lection	(10.00)
351	— Early native money (1200-1500 AD) TURTLE shape. White flint 3"	(10.00)
352	— Similar piece but shape of an EAGLE. Pink jasper or flint. 2x2" VF	(15.00)
353	A CAN TYPE OF THE TOTAL OF THE	(12.50)
	— Native money brown Jasper shape of snake, turtle and lizzard. VF.	
334		(25.00)
	3 Pcs	(20.007)
355	Another lot, reddish brown jasper snake, turtle, lizzard VF. Rare	(25,00)
	3 Pcs	(25.00)
356	— Third lot white, grey, brown jasper snake, turtle, lizzard, VF. 3 Pcs	(20.00)
357	— Lot of odd shaped in jasper and flint. Fish hook, snake etc 3 Pes	(15.00)
358	Maya (Guatemala) Bronze bell shaped money 2". VF Rare Cost \$20 (G424)	(10.00)
359	— Long string bead money, shells, turquoise, jade 24". Nice +	(10.00)
360	— Jade pendants (2), stone dolomite human face, shell beads (4) 8 Pes	(20.00)
361	— Clay money, round 11/4 & 2-3/4" Red. Highly decorated. V. Fine Rare	
	2 Pcs	(15.00)
362	Modern Mexico. Hacienda tokens LEATHER 2". Zerbe Collection. Bears	
	brand of Hacienda where issued. Written up in New York papers	
	years ago. Rare VF	(25 00)
	VEGES APO. INSTERNIT	(45.00)
363		(25.00)
363	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-	
363		(25.00)
363	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65)	
363	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-	
363	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65)	
	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA	(25.00)
364	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs	(25.00)
364 365	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369	— Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce — Alaska Haida Tribe early native copper pendants 1½ and 3" Patina 2 Pcs — Another lot round, oval and square. Very old. Rare native money 3 Pcs — Bella Coola Tribe "copper" shape of sheaf of wheat. Value 1 Hudson Bay blanket. See Numismatist for full story April 1933, Feb 1935. This is the smallest size. Some (7500 HB Blankets) weight 150 pounds British Columbia. Heavy copper bead money 20 Pcs. Very rare and very old — Hudson Bay Co Glass trade beads. Some very old. Over 100	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce — Alaska Haida Tribe early native copper pendants 1½ and 3" Patina 2 Pcs — Another lot round, oval and square. Very old. Rare native money 3 Pcs — Bella Coola Tribe "copper" shape of sheaf of wheat. Value 1 Hudson Bay blanket. See Numismatist for full story April 1933, Feb 1935. This is the smallest size. Some (7500 HB Blankets) weight 150 pounds British Columbia. Heavy copper bead money 20 Pcs. Very rare and very old — Hudson Bay Co Glass trade beads. Some very old. Over 100	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374	American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374	American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00) (5.00)
364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374	Another. These old pieces are very rare. Cost \$65 each. (See G-393-4 \$65) NORTH AMERICA — BRITISH COLUMBIA — ALASKA American Indian Small elk teeth 6 Pcs; Human finger bones (Calif) 6 Pcs — Calif petrified shark teeth (1); Oregon tiny gem arrow points 6 Pcs — Pennsylvania copper tubular wampum 5 Pcs 2" to 5". Scarce — Alaska Haida Tribe early native copper pendants 1½ and 3" Patina 2 Pcs — Another lot round, oval and square. Very old. Rare native money 3 Pcs — Bella Coola Tribe "copper" shape of sheaf of wheat. Value 1 Hudson Bay blanket. See Numismatist for full story April 1933, Feb 1935. This is the smallest size. Some (7500 HB Blankets) weight 150 pounds British Columbia. Heavy copper bead money 20 Pcs. Very rare and very old — Hudson Bay Co Glass trade beads. Some very old. Over 100 — Native flint fish hook money 2x3". V. Fine. Scarce — H. B. Co. silver EARRING MONEY. Value 1 Beaver skin. 2 Pcs A Collection Native Indian Money and Trade Beads. A really nice lot mounted and labelled in most cases. Box full Location and use unknown. Large pearl shell and smaller shells. A lot SOUTH AMERICA Brazil Amazon River District. Iron trade spear heads 3½ & 4½ VF 2 Pcs (G117)	(25.00) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (15.00) (30.00) (12.50) (10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (25.00)

MANAUS TEA MONEY. See Gibbs Plate 22 Story on Page 47.

The natives in MANAU on the Amazon River gathered leaves from a certain bush from which they made TEA and which they formed into the shape of animals, reptiles, birds, utensils etc and colored. On certain fixed days the wild natives from the jungle came to town to trade and this tea which has high medicinal properties was eagerly traded for feathers, animal skins and other things.

Tea. Shape TURTLE 2½x3½. Perfect	(15.00)
Gar Fish. Perfect in every detail	(15.00)
Crocodile with fish in mouth. Perfect and amazing native work 7"	(20.00)
Squirrel on a pedestal with nut. Perfect remarkable work 2½"	(12.50)
— A well 'hung' monkey eating fruit. Perfect. 3"	(12.50)
— Two birds sitting on a branch. Perfect 3x3"	(15.00)
- A coiled snake devouring a smaller snake. Broken but can be repaired	(5.00)
- A large snake with head raised. Broken 3 parts. Can be repaired easily	(5.00)
Brazil: Silver bar Revolutuion 1932. "Fundidi Pelo Departo Ouro" Santa	
Casa de Misericordia de S. Paulo. Leather case. Rare	(50.00)
— SANTOS. Silver bar No. 99 SANAPEX. 1949. Copied from early gold	
bar. Struck by the Numismatic Congress. Certificate enclosed. Will	
be rare	(25.00)
	 Squirrel on a pedestal with nut. Perfect remarkable work 2½" A well 'hung' monkey eating fruit. Perfect. 3" Two birds sitting on a branch. Perfect 3x3" A coiled snake devouring a smaller snake. Broken but can be repaired A large snake with head raised. Broken 3 parts. Can be repaired easily Brazil: Silver bar Revolutuion 1932. "Fundidi Pelo Departo Ouro" Santa Casa de Misericordia de S. Paulo. Leather case. Rare SANTOS. Silver bar No. 99 SANAPEX. 1949. Copied from early gold bar. Struck by the Numismatic Congress. Certificate enclosed. Will

INCA INDIAN

COLOMBIA — PERU — ECUADOR — NORTHERN SOUTH AMERICA

For History of the money of these cultured people see Gibbs "Odd & Curious Money" Pages 26 to 30 and Plates showing thin gold money.

Carat
PLATE (150.00) 390 — Human figure hands on hips. Crude work 1¼". Fine Solid gold
390 — Human figure hands on hips. Crude work 11/4". Fine Solid gold
390 — Human figure hands on hips. Crude work 11/4". Fine Solid gold
392 — Thin gold POMEGRANITE shape with ornamentation 1-3/4x2"
In case VF(25.00)
393 — Thin gold Bar or shield shape. Ornamented 1/2x33/4 & 1/2x11/2. In
Cases (2)
394 — Thin gold BIRD shape. One with fish in mouth. 3 Pcs in cases (45.00)
395 — Thin gold AXE and canopy shape. V. Fine and very rare. In cases
2 Pcs(30.00)
396 — Thin gold large POMEGRANITE with fish design, 1-3/4x2. VF in case (25.00)
397 — Thin gold long decorated bars 1/4x4-3/4 & 3/8x4". In one case. VF (25.00)
398 — Thin gold FISH 1". Very fine work. Rare shape. In case
399 — Thin gold. Shield 1" and notched bar 1-3/4". Decorated. In case 2 Pcs (20.00)
400 — Thin gold SHAPE OF tow headed man with four arms. V. Fine Rare.
Case
401 Copper. Heavy AXE shape money, hole in top. Used in trade as far North
as Mexico. 41/4 x 41/4. V. Fine rare Cost \$40
402 — Chictayo (Peru) Unusual AXE money. Ornate shaft, man riding an
animal backwards (?) Chopper shape blade. V. Fine Rare Cost \$75 (50.00)
403 — Knife shape money Chitayo 8". Fine patina. Rare Cost \$40
404 — Small thin axe or hoe shaped money 1x1½ & ½x1½. Field Museum
2 Pcs

405 406 407 408	 Heavy chisel shape money Lamboyaque District Peru 1½x8½. Ex. F Cost \$50 Fan shaped. Top 3½x4¼, shaft 5". Nice patina. Scarce. Tiny bell shaped money from Cuzco ruins. 2 Types. Very Rare 2 Pcs Odd thin shell shaped with human face. Rev. Dots. Ex. Rare. Tlzatlan 	(30.00) (15.00) (15.00) (25.00)
409	Clay. Shape of human figure with bird head. Decorated. Cuzco ruins.	(15.00) (10.00)
410	Cloth. Hand woven native cloth used as money & to attach thin gold to. VF Cord. Part of a "QUIPAS" used by Inca in counting and keeping records	(5.00)
	WEST INDIES AND SOUTH SEA ISLANDS	
412	Puerto Rico Clay money in shape of odd animal heads. Full description 4 Pcs	(20.00)
414	Philippine Islands Bantoo Brass ring money value 2 Chickens. 4". Old Rare — Old native brass rings. Now quite scarce. 4½" 3 Chickens — Igorrote brass ring money with horn on side 1" VF	(15.00) (15.00) (10.00)
	SOUTH SEA ISLANDS	
416	Admiralty Is. Pearl shell ring money 3-3/4". V. Fine	(10.00)
417	Buin Island woven arm and waist band native money. Harris Coll (G-321) 4 Pcs	(15.00)
410	Figi Is. Boar tusk arm Ring. Fine 1½ circle tusk to which is attached a long string of native shell money ending in pods on native fiber. (G-111)	(50.00)
419 420	These old pieces with more than complete circle tusks are now rare. Figi Is. Whale teeth "Tamba" 6". Highly prized by natives. Now rare (G298) German New Guinea Sepik River Dist. DOG TEETH MONEY. 34 teeth	(25.00)
421	on fiber. Rare	(35.00) (20.00)
422	German Guinea. Black round stone money 7", center hole 1". VF Rare	(35.00)
423	— Sepik River Dist. Round shell disc 1" & 21/4". Old pieces. 2 Pcs	(5.00)
424	Malaita Is. TORTOISE SHELL money. Shaped like lantern 2 & 3" Scarce 3 Pcs	(15.00)
425	New Britain Is. Long string RED SHELL money 30" with black pods. Ex Rare This is the Gold Standard money and rare. White shell common	(35.00)
426	— Small round stone money with holed center 1"	(5.00)
427	New Georgia Is. Marova Lagoon Dist, RED FEATHERS on 5 prong stick. Nice	(12.50)
428	New Hebrides Boat tusk ring money. Complete circle. 314" Old & Rare	(15.00)
429	New Guinea Pearl shell arm ring 1½x3 with long string bright trade beads. Very pretty and now quite scarce as the G. I.'s cleaned them out	(20.00)
430	— Pearl shell ring as before. Very pretty. Nice for display	(20.00)
431	— Pearl shell arm ring as before, only two strings beads 2x3".	(15.00)
	— A real gem. Large arm ring 2x4 to which is attached a large conus	(10.00)
	shell and 9 long strings bright trade beads. Rare gem	(35.00)
	— Woven bag of native fiber to carry shell money. 2 Sizes Old Rare	(15.00)
434	— String bright red trade beads with two shell pendants. Very pretty Papua: Very rare "Pig MONEY". Used in buying wives NOT pigs.	(10.00)
435	Wood 2x21/2x5"	(20.00)
	Another but 6½x3½x2½. These wooden pigs are Extremely rare and no longer obtainable. Museum specimens. See Gibbs 511 \$75	(35.00)
437	- WOOD BOWL money. 2x6x10. Dark red wood. Highly prized by	
	natives	(20.00)

438	Samoa Is: Native fiber mat money 36x36". These are now very rare. See	
	Quiggins	(35.00)
439	Vanikora Is, Santa Cruz Group, British Solomons. Feather money sticks.	
	Made from tiny top knot feathers of the honey bird. Huge coils 30	
	feet long are 'BIG' money, this stick 12" long is 'everyday money', Rare	(25.00)
440	Yap Island. Round stone 2x4" Center hole 11/2" Value 1 Pig. Very Rare	(100.00)

End of Odd & Curious Money

COINS OF THE WORLD

CROWNS

441	Australia crown George VI 1937 Unc	(5.00)
442	Austria Taler 1796 Fine, M. Theresa Numismatic Society 1888 Proof. 2 Pcs	(10.00)
443	Bavaria Talers 1871 VF (2); BOLIVIA 8 Sueldos 1845 Assayer "R". VF.	
	3 Pcs	(5.00)
444	Brazil Bahia 960 Reis 1810; Rio 1814 Struck over 8 Real pieces. Ex. F 2 Pcs	(8.00)
445	Brunswick 1622 Christian. Arm holding sword Rev. "Gods friend Priests Foe" Ex. F	(17.50)
446	Campen Base taler Matthias cspd St George spearing dragon and 1655	
	Russia. VG	(15.00)
447	Canada Dollars 1935 (4), 1936, 1937. Geo V and Geo VI. Unc 6 Pcs	(18.00)
448	— Dollars 1938, 1939, 1947 (Maple leaf) Set 1c to \$ Elizabeth 9 Pcs	(15.00)
449	Chile Peso 1889 Ex. F; CHINA Commissar Dollar Chang Chou Chun Cake	
	Silver 1858 VF 2 Pcs	(20.00)
450	China Sun Yat Sen Dollar 1912 Sh E2-1; 1932 Birds above Junk Yr21 Sh	(00.00)
	D3-15, (Rare) Yr22 1933 Sh D3-22. Unc. 3 Pcs	(20.00)
451	— Yuan Shai Kai Dollar Yr3, CUBA Peso 1897, Peso 1915. Ex Fine 3 Pcs	(8.00)
452	Cundinamarca-Colombia 8 Real 1820 Head Indian Rev. Pomegranite. VG	(5.00)
453	Dominica (Leeward Is) 8 Real Chas III Mexico 1783 with crenellated center cut out. Issued 1798 for 8 Shill. 3 Pence. Wood 3. VF Ex. Rare	
	PLATE	(75.00)
151	—— 8 Real Chas IV Lima (JJ) 1801 with large center cut out and ring	(73.00)
404	stamped "12 crowned" for 12 Bits. VF. Ex Rare. Wood 7 PLATE	(100.00)
455	Egypt Farouk (1937-52) Silver 2-5-10 and 20 Piastre 1937. Unc CW63-66	(100.00)
733	4 Pcs	(12.00)
456	France Louis XV Ecu 1765 (L) VF; Louis XVI Ecu 1783 (Pau) Ex. Fine	(-2.00)
100	2 Pcs	(10.00)
457	— Napoleon 5 Francs 1806 (Paris) VF; Louis XVIII 5Fr 1822 (Paris)	
	F 2 Pcs	(6.00)
458	L. Phil 5Fr 1835 (W), 1841 (W), REPUBLIC Pattern 5Fr 1848 Tin.	
	Ex. F 3 Pcs	(10.00)
459	Henry V Pretender Bust left Rev. Arms in wreath. QUINTUPLE	
	THICK Unc PLATE	(100.00)
460	Germany Black shame taler (1919) Sengalese soldier raping woman at	
	point of bayonet. Rev. Broken sword "DEUTSCHER/NOT UND	
	SCHMACH/TALER. Proof Rare	(30.00)
461	Greece 5 Drachma 1876 VF; 100 Drach 1935 Unc. 2 Pcs	(15.00)
462	—— 100 Drachm (Dollor) 1935 Head Geo II Rev. Crowned, draped arms.	/ / / /
	Br Proof	(15.00)
463	Great Britain 1804 Bank of England dollar. Struck over Spanish 8 Real VF	(7.50)
464	—— 1847 Beautiful Gothic crown Young bust Queen Victoria Unc gem	(15.00)

465	Groningen (Holland) Piefort very thick 28 Stiver 1692. Eagle Rev. Crowned	
	arms divide vale. FOUR TIMES USUAL THICKNESS. Ex. F Unique Brand Coll	(100 00)
466	Guatemala. Peru 1 Sol 1889 counterstamped ½ Real dies of Guatemala	(100 57)
7.2.7	1894. Fine	(4.50)
467	Hawaii Dollor 1883 Head Kalakaua Rev. Crowned draped arms, Scarce VF	(8.50)
468	— Dollar 1883 As last but Extremely Fine	(10.00)
469	Hesse The Blood Taler 1778. Bust Rev. Star. Used to pay Hessens fighting	(1) "
470	for the British during the Revolutionary War. Unc. Historical	(12 50)
470	Holland 1684 Liontaler. Rampant lion Rev. Female, cap on pole. Unc.	(20.00)
471	Hungary 5 Korona 1907 Jubilee. Head Franz Jos Rev. View of Coronation.	(20.00)
7/1	Unc	(5.00)
472	— 5 Pengo 1936 Commorating 900th anniversary death St Stephens. Une	(7.50)
	- 5 Pengo 1939 Bust Horthy Rev. Angels support arms. Unc toned	
	beauty	(7.50)
474	Hu Peh, An Hwei & Honan. Dollar Soviet China. Bust Lenin Rev. Sickle,	
1 **7 ***	hammer. Crude rough work but as fine as they come. V. Rare	(75.00)
475	Isle of France 10 Livres 1810 VG (weakly struck) ITALY 5 Lire 1811	(8.00)
476	VF 2 Pcs Leyden (Holland) Besieged by Spaniards 1574. Daalder (20 Sols) 1574).	(0.00)
,, 0	on DIAMOND SHAPE PLANCHET. Rampant lion divides date. Rev.	
	Crossed keys in ornate cartouche in double line inscription. Ex. Brand	
	Coll. Ex. F	(35.00)
477	5 Sols silver round 1574. Lion Rev. LVG/DVNVM/BATAVO/RVM.	
470	Ex. F	(20.00)
4/8	— 5 Sols Having run out of Church silver to make coins to pay the	
	soldiers they pasted the leaves of prayerbooks together & stamped with coin die. VF	(12.50)
479	— Another of these very interesting historical pieces. Ex. Fine	(12.50)
480	Liechtenstein Fran Jos. Crown 1778. Fine bust Rev. Arms in Golden	()
	Fleece Unc	(17.50)
481	— John II (1858-1929) 5 Kronen 1910. Head Rev. Arms. CW1 Unc	(10.00)
482	— Same but 5 Franken 1924 (only foreign coins with shield USA) Unc	(12.50)
493	Maestricht (Besieged by French) 100 Stiver 1794/Star/100 St/LE. Rev. Blanck VF	(15.00)
484	Mainz (Mayennee) Double taler (1869) designed by Korn to placate Na-	(15.00)
	poleon when he captured the City (which he never did). Head Na-	
	poleon Rev. GOTT/SCHUTZ/KAISER/UND/REICH in ornate	
	wreath. Proof. Only few specimens survive PLATE	(125.00)
	The French armies wer overrunning Germany in 1869 and to prepare	+0
	curry favor with Napoleon these coins were struck. All except a few we	
	later destroyed.	
485	Manila (Philippines) 8 Real Peru 1827 (JM) counterstamped arms Rev.	
703	MANILA 1828 VF	(12.50)
486	Mecklenburg Strelitz Fr Wm. V. Taler 1870 (a) Head Rev. Round arms.	(12.50)
	Ex. F	(3.50)
487	Mexico Phil V (1700-46) Pillar 8 Real 1744 M/F-8 Rev. Worlds, pillars. Unc	(15.00)
488	- Ferd VI (1746-59) Pillar 8 Real 1755 Arms M/M-8 Rev. As last. Unc	(15.0)
489	Ferd VII (1808-33) Zacatecas 8 Real 1821 Laureated bust. ZA. RG.	
100	Unc Gem	(7.50)
490	— MAXIMILIAN (1864-67) Peso 1866 MEXICO CITY, 1866 S. L. PO- TOSI (Rare) Fine 2 Pcs	(12.00)
491	- REPUBLIC Peso 1910 CW10 Ex. F; 2 Peso 1821-1921 CW8. Unc	(12.00)
	2 Pcs	(12.00)
		(12.00)

492	Revolution Peso 1914 MUERA HUERTA (Death to Huerta) Cap	(1500)
494	Rev. Eagle. Unc Gem	(15.00) (7.50)
495	Naples & Sicily 120 Grano 1836 VF; NORTH PERU 8 Real 1838 (MB) Fine 2 Pcs	(6.00)
496	Nuremberg. Francis. Taler 1758. Large bust Rev. Eagle over shields VF	(7.50)
497	Oremund (Ireland) Charles I. Necessity 5 Shilling (1643) Large C. R.	(0F 00)
498	crowned Rev. Iarge "V" in circle. V. Fine for crude coinage. Rare	(25.00)
770	Panama 50 Centesimo (Dollar size) 1905. Bust Balboa Rev. Draped arms. Ex. F	(4.00)
499	Peru (Potosi) Phil III (1598-1621) 8 Real Arms P/TR-VIII Rev. Cross, cartouche VF	(30.00)
500	—— (Potosi) Charles II (1665–1700) 8 Real 1683 P-V. Pillars Rev. Arms. EX. FINE	(45.00)
501	— (Potosi) Chas III (1759-88) Bust type 8 Real 1788 P. R. Fine	(5.00)
	— (Lima) 5 Pesetas 1880. Female head Rev. Arms in wreath. Ex. F	(7.50)
	Sol 1894 V. G.; Sol 1915 (F. G.) Ex. Fine. Female seated. Rev. Arms.	
70	2 Pcs	(5.00)
504	Production of the control of the con	(5.70)
505	& Unc 2 Pcs	(7.50)
505 506		(5.00)
300	Prussia Fr Wm talers 1814–1817 (a) Wilhelm 1861–1871 (a) Fine-V. Fine 5 Pcs	(7.50)
507		(6.00)
508		(-100)
	Unc Scarce	(20.00)
509	Sardinia An unusual item. BLANK Planchet for 120 Grano edge inscribed 3 times FERT unc	(7.50)
510	Saxony Talers 1849 & 1854 (f) Fine, SCHWYZ (swiss) 5 Fr 1867 Ex. Fine 3 Pcs	(8.00)
511	Scotland. 8 Real Mexico 1808 counterstamped PAYABLE AT LANMAK MILLS around "5/" in center. VF Rare	(40.00)
512	Spain Isabella II 20 Real 1858. Fine head Rev. Arms between columns.	
	Unc gem	(12.50)
513	— Charles VII (Pretender) 5 Pesteas 1874. Laureated head Rev. Crowned	(45,00)
514	arms divide value. Date below. DIOS*PATRIA*REY. Proof	(45.00)
JIT	3 Pcs	(12.50)
515	— Alf XIII. 5 Pes 1889 Baby head XF; 1892 Boy VF; 1896 Young man	
	XF 3 Pcs	(15.00)
516		(10.00)
	— Chas XIV John 1 Riksdaler 1827. Fine bust Rev. Arms in garter Unc Swiss 5 Fr 1874 Ex. F; TARRAGONA (Spain) Necessity 5 Pesetas 1809	(10.00)
518	Ex. F Scarce 2 Pcs	(12.00)
519	THE PART OF THE PART PART PART OF THE PART	(00)
517	1486. Ex. F PLATE	(100.00)
	(This is the Ten Eyck specimen via Mehl-Clarke-Fisher-Gibbs)	
520	Utrecht (Holland) Thick double ducaton 1732. Rider Rev. Lions support	(50.00)
521	3 Guilder 1795. Female with liberty cap on pole Rev. Arms, date. Ex F	(5.00)
522	Westfrisia Broad double show daalder 1617. Farmer, cows Rev. Harbor	
	view Unc	(25.00)
523	— Double thick 3 Guilder 1682. Female stands Rev. Arms divide value	
	Ex. F	(30.00)
524	Wurttemburg Thaler 1870-71 Head Karl Rev. Angel standing. V. Fine	(3.00)
525	Yemen. Maria Theresa dollar dated 1780 received direct from Yemen. Unc	(3.50)

320	Yunnan (China) Burma Border "Genuine silver one tael". Chinese-Bur-	
	mese Insc. Struck to pay American, English & Chinese troops World	(25.00)
	War II. Unc	(23.07)
	MULTIPLE CROWNS	
527	Brunswick-Luneburg. Christian Louis QUINTUPLE TALER 1650. C. L. Monogram in center circe of shieds Rev. Horse over landscape. Ex. Fine Knigge 2203 Not in Kyyph. Not in Reinman or other large collections. This is the Morosini specimen. Newcomer paid \$300.00 Only	(200.00)
	two known PLATE	(300.00)
528	Brunswick Wolfenbuttel Henry Julius DECUPLE (10) taler 1609. Ex. Fine PLATE Sch 6551. Knigge 282, Fiala 697. Has sold as high as \$775.00	(575.00)
	Saxony John George II V. Broad double taler 1657. Prince rides right. Rev. Long inscription in 12 lines. Unc. Mers 1149, Tentz 53, 3	(35.00)
530	Westphalia 1923 THE WORLDS LARGEST DENOMINATION COIN 1 Billion marks Head Von Stein Rev. Horse to left, value below. Silver. V. Rare	(35.00)
	Poland 1934 Broad diamond shape 10 Zlote, Bust Pilsudski, Rev. Eagle. Proof PLATE	(75.00)
532	Sets in Cases. ENGLAND. Festival Issue 1951 Farthing to Crown Proofs 10 Pcs	(15.00)
533	Set in Green Paper Holder. IRISH FREE STATE Farthing to Half Crown 1928 Unc	(6.50)
	MINOR COING OF THE WORLD	
	MINOR COINS OF THE WORLD	
534	Albania (Under Italy) 1939. Bronze05, .10, Acemonital 1.20-50, 1 & 2 Lek. Unc 6 Pcs	(6.00)
535	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island 1/8 Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR	(6.00) (7.50)
535	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island 1/8 Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID	(7.50)
535	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island 1/8 Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine	
535 536	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island 1/8 Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs	(7.50)
535536537	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island ½ Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA ½-½-Py 1932-36;; W.	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00)
535536537538	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island 1/8 Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA 1/4-1/2-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa 1/2-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00)
535536537538539	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island 1/8 Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA 1/4-1/2-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa 1/2-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce Burnt Island Half penny 1797 BVCo over flask Rev. Burnt Island Vitriol.	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00) (5.00) (7.50)
535536537538539540541	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island ½ Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA ¼-½-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa ½-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce Burnt Island Half penny 1797 BVCo over flask Rev. Burnt Island Vitriol. Ex. F.	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00) (5.00) (7.50) (5.00)
535536537538539540	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island 1/8 Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA 1/4-1/2-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa 1/2-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce Burnt Island Half penny 1797 BVCo over flask Rev. Burnt Island Vitriol. Ex. F Cambodia. Head Norodom I. 5 & 10 Cent 1860. Unc. 2 Pcs. Scarce Canada 1c 1937 U; 5c 1937 U; 10c 1937 (2) U; 25c 1937 (2) U; 50c 1937 Unc.	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00) (5.00) (7.50) (5.00) (4.00)
535536537538539540541542	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island ½ Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA ¼-½-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa ½-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce Burnt Island Half penny 1797 BVCo over flask Rev. Burnt Island Vitriol. Ex. F Cambodia. Head Norodom I. 5 & 10 Cent 1860. Unc. 2 Pcs. Scarce Canada 1c 1937 U; 5c 1937 U; 10c 1937 (2) U; 25c 1937 (2) U; 50c 1937 Unc. 7 Pcs Chihuahua Revolution 5 & 10c Made from trolley wire. HW 10. V. Fine	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00) (5.00) (7.50) (5.00) (4.00) (3.50)
535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island ½ Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA ½-½-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa ½-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce Burnt Island Half penny 1797 BVCo over flask Rev. Burnt Island Vitriol. Ex. F Cambodia, Head Norodom I. 5 & 10 Cent 1860. Unc. 2 Pcs. Scarce Canada 1c 1937 U; 5c 1937 U; 10c 1937 (2) U; 25c 1937 (2) U; 50c 1937 Unc. 7 Pcs	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00) (5.00) (7.50) (5.00) (4.00)
535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island ½ Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA ¼-½-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa ½-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce Burnt Island Half penny 1797 BVCo over flask Rev. Burnt Island Vitriol. Ex. F. Cambodia. Head Norodom I. 5 & 10 Cent 1860. Unc. 2 Pcs. Scarce Canada 1c 1937 U; 5c 1937 U; 10c 1937 (2) U; 25c 1937 (2) U; 50c 1937 Unc. 7 Pcs Chihuahua Revolution 5 & 10c Made from trolley wire. HW 10. V. Fine 2 Pcs Costa Rica 10-25-50c-1 Colon 1929-35 Unc; CYPRUS ¼-½-1 Piastre 1879- 81 VF 7 Pcs Coventry (England) Lady Godiva ½ Py 1792 Riding horse Rev. Castle	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00) (5.00) (7.50) (5.00) (4.00) (3.50)
535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island ½ Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA ¼-½-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa ½-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce Burnt Island Half penny 1797 BVCo over flask Rev. Burnt Island Vitriol. Ex. F Cambodia, Head Norodom I. 5 & 10 Cent 1860. Unc. 2 Pcs. Scarce Canada 1c 1937 U; 5c 1937 U; 10c 1937 (2) U; 25c 1937 (2) U; 50c 1937 Unc. 7 Pcs Chihuahua Revolution 5 & 10c Made from trolley wire. HW 10. V. Fine 2 Pcs Costa Rica 10-25-50c-1 Colon 1929-35 Unc; CYPRUS ¼-½-1 Piastre 1879- 81 VF 7 Pcs	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00) (5.00) (7.50) (5.00) (4.00) (3.50)
535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545	Unc 6 Pcs Anticosti Island ½ Penny 1870 Armored bust, date Rev. Value, wreath. Unc RR Austria 2Sh 1937 Church; BAGDAD Dirhem HAROOUN EL RASHID (Arabian Knights) VF 2 Pcs Bolivia 5 & 10c 1883; BRAZIL 200, 500, 1000, 2000 Reis Rev. 1932. V. Fine 7 Pcs Brazil 500R 1935; 100, 200, 300, 400, 1000, 2000, 5000 Reis 1936 Ex. Fine 8 Pcs Brit East Africa 5 & 10c 1936; SOUTH AFRICA ½-½-Py 1932-36;; W. Africa ½-Py 1936 Ex. Fine-Unc 7 Pcs British Guiana (West Indies) 2 Guilder 1816 George III. Ex. F. Scarce Burnt Island Half penny 1797 BVCo over flask Rev. Burnt Island Vitriol. Ex. F. Cambodia. Head Norodom I. 5 & 10 Cent 1860. Unc. 2 Pcs. Scarce Canada 1c 1937 U; 5c 1937 U; 10c 1937 (2) U; 25c 1937 (2) U; 50c 1937 Unc. 7 Pcs Chihuahua Revolution 5 & 10c Made from trolley wire. HW 10. V. Fine 2 Pcs Costa Rica 10-25-50c-1 Colon 1929-35 Unc; CYPRUS ¼-½-1 Piastre 1879- 81 VF 7 Pcs Coventry (England) Lady Godiva ½ Py 1792 Riding horse Rev. Castle on elephant Unc	(7.50) (6.00) (5.00) (10.00) (5.00) (7.50) (5.00) (4.00) (3.50) (5.00)

549 550	Dominica 1 & 2c 1878 Br Unc; DURANGO Revolt 1 & 5c 1914 Unc 5 Pcs England Commonwealth 2 Py (ND) Fine; Chas II Farthing in silver 1665	(7.50)
551	VF. Rare 2 Pcs	(12.50)
552	2 Pcs	(12.50)
	Fine 2 Pcs ———————————————————————————————————	(10.00)
	2 Pcs	(12.50) (10.00)
55.5	Ethiopia 1-5-10 Matona 1933, FIGI Py 1936; GREECE 20 Lepton 1926 Nn. Ex. Fine 5	(3.00)
556	France Henry II Testone 1555 VG; CASTELSARRASIN 1 & 2 Fr 1914 Unc. V. Rare 3 Pcs	(20.00)
557	— Castelsarrasin 1914. As the Germans approached Paris part of the mint was moved and a few 1 & 2 franc pieces were struck. Letter	(20.00)
550	"C" over date. Rare	(20.00)
	— Very thick 50c, 1 & 2 Fr Alum-Bronze 1931. Proofs. Rare 3 Pcs	(12.00) (8.00)
560	Very thick 50c, 1 Franc Aluminum 1942 Viche. Unc. 2 Pcs	(5.00)
	- Very thick 1-2 & 5 Francs Aluminum 1945 Proofs. 3 Pcs	(7.50)
562 563		(6.00)
300	3Mk 1910 Unc 4 Pcs	(4.00)
564	AUGSBURG taler 1642 made into a BOX TALER. Ext. Fine. Perfect. Rare	(12.50)
565	— BRANDEBURG-ANSPACH Busts Geo Fr & Alex. Taler 1769 Rev. Altar CROWN VF	(6.50)
566	—— Bruns-Luneburg ¾ Taler 1807 Geo II. Round arms Rev. Large ¾ Unc gem	(5.00)
	— Saxony, Magdeburg. Thin bracteates VF. 2 Pcs	(5.00)
568	Grand Leban (Lebanon) ½-1-5 Piastre 1933-6; GREENLAND 10, 25 & 100 Ore tokens 6 Pcs	(3.00)
569 570	Guinea (Portuguese Africa) 1933. 5-10-20-50c, 1 Escudo. Ex Fine 5 Pcs Haiti 2c 1846, 6c 1849 VF; HAMBURG broad silver 2 Shilling 1524 Ex. F 3 Pcs	(4.00)
571	Hawaii: Pattern 5c 1881 Aluminum Head Kalakaua. Rev. Value in car-	(15.00)
572		(6.50)
573	India 1/12-1/4 Anna, 1/2 Pice, Rupee. VF-Ex. F 10 Pcs. Nice lot	(5.00)
574	Indo-China Cent 1895, 1908 (Thick), 10c 1945 (Thick), 20c 1945 Thick. Unc.	
لتو وسد سم	4 Pcs RR	(12.00)
575 576	V. Thick 50 cent 1946 Ni-Bronze. Proof. V. Rare	(7.50)
576	4 Pcs	(8.00)
577	Ireland 1-2-2½ Shilling 1939. Beautifully tones uncirculated. 3 Pcs	(5.00)
578	Isle of Man ½ Py Geo III 1813 Unc; Douglas Bank ½ Py 1811 Ex. Fine. Scarce 2 Pcs	(5.00)
579	Icle of Wight ½ Py 1792 Bust Robert Bird Wilkins Rev. Sail vessel. VF	(5.00)
580	Italy Sets 1-2-5 & 10 Lire Aluminum 1946 & 1948 (The 1946 arer rare) Unc 8 Pcs	
FO1	Japan Gold oblong small Ni Shu Kin (1832-600), larger Nibu Ban kin 1868.	(5.00)
581	VF 2 Pcs	(6.50)
582 583	Java Very thin coins called 'pitti' value 1/100th of a cent. VF 5 Pcs	(5.00) (7.50)

	(6.00)
	(12 00)
Luxemburg 5-10 & 25c 1930; LATVIA 1-2 & 5 Satima 1922-35; MONACA	1 = 1.11
	(500)
Proof	(10.00)
	(4.00)
- V. Thick 50c, 1-2 & 5 Francs (French Rule) 1365 (1946) Proofs 4 Pcs	(12.00)
	(5.00)
	(6.50)
	(5.50)
1927 1 & 5c 8 Pcs	(8.00)
	(5.00)
	(5.00)
	(5.00)
Orange Free State Penny 1888. Shield in wreath Rev. Value, wreath. Unc	(0.00)
Red RR	(10.00)
G	(5.00)
	(5.00) (12.50)
	(5.00)
Ratisbon (City-Germany) One of World's SMALLEST GOLD COINS 1/32	X
Ducat Unc	(5.00)
	(2 50)
	(3.50) (5.00)
	(3.00)
SURABAYA doit 1836 5 Pcs	(5.00)
	(35.00)
	(4.00)
	(4.00)
Unc 6 Pcs	(5.00)
3 ,	
	(5.00)
	(5.00)
	(10.00)
Yemen (Sanaa-Arabia) 5 Bogchai 1345, 10 Boh 1345 & 1349. VF. Rare 3 Pcs	(5.00)
	(5.00)
This collection was made many years ago by one of the most promine	nt
housed in Raymond flat trays, Copper, nickle, aluminum, iron, Fach, hold	er
is professionally labeled and described. Coins are Fine to Unc.	
Unc These coins were added to the above collection but never labeled	(40.00)
Another Lot but Silver. Small up to Half Dollars size. Some nice ones	(.0.00)
F-VF 50 Pcs	(15.00)
	Luxemburg 5-10 & 25c 1930; LATV1A 1-2 & 5 Satima 1922-35; MONACA 5c 1838 Unc 7 Pes Madagascar Island 10 Cent 1883 Crown in branches Rev. Value, wreath Proof Morocco Early cast 3 Falu 1285-1286-1289-1290. All crude cast but VF 5 Pes — V. Thick 50c, 1-2 & 5 Francs (French Rule) 1365 (1946) Proofs 4 Pes Onxaca (Mexico) Revolution 3(2), 5 & 20 centavos. 1915. Unc red. 5 Pes Portuguese Mozambique 1935-6 Ni 50c, 1Esc; Silver 2½-5 & 10 Escudo CW1-5 Unc 5 Pes Philippines Culon Leper Colony 1913 ½ & 1 & 5c; 1920 10 & 20c; 1922 20c; 1927 1 & 5c 8 Pes Netherl. Indies ½-1 & 2½c Unc; NEW CALEDONIA Ni 5c 1881 Unc (Scarce) 4 Pes New Guinea Edw VIII Py 1936(2) Unc; NEW ZEALAND 6Py, 2-2½ Shil Unc (3) 5 Pes Orange Free State Penny 1838. Shield in wreath Rev. Value, wreath. Unc Red RR Palembang Small tin coins square hole 'pitti' Value 1/1500th Cent Ex. F 8 Pes Patagonia (South Amer.) 2c 1874. Crowned shield Rev. Value. Unc Red RR Puerto Rico Pattern 10 Cent 1890. Shield arms Rev. Radiant sun. Unc Red Ratisbon (City-Germany) One of World's SMALLEST GOLD COINS 1/32 Ducat Unc Russia (1613-45) Silver wire kopeck VF; ST DOMINICA Chas & Joanna ¼ Real VF 2 Pes St Helena Is ½ Py 1821 Unc; SARAWAK 1½ 1930, ½c 1933 Unc 3 Pes Siberia 5 Kopeck 1778 Fine; SOUTHERN RHODESIA ½ & Py 1934; SURABAYA doit 1836 5 Pes Sierra Leone Quarter of 8 Real stamped DR under large crown. VF Rare Tegal thin tin 'pitti' 1/1500c VF (4); TA YEN (China) 300 Cash (1940) VF 5 Pes Tunis 1945-6 Zinc 20c; Al-Br 50c, 1-2-5 Francs; TONKIN 1905 Sapeque. Unc 6 Pes Uruguay 1-2-5 & 10c 1936; VATICAN 1939 AE 5 & 10c Ni 50 & 50c; 1 & 2 Lire Unc 10 Pes Vatican Sede Vacante 1939 5 & 10 Lire Unc. CW 19 & 20 2 Pes Windward Islands (France) 12 Sous 1731 Fine; YUGOSLAVIA 2, 20 & 50 Dinar 1938. Unc 4 Pes Vemen (Sanaa-Arabia) 5 Bogchai 1345, 10 Boh 1345 & 1349. VF. Rare 3 Pes Ving Kong (China) Emergency lead cash (1959) Jap occupation. Ex. Fine Unpublished A Real Collection Minor Foreign Coins Over 1000 varieties This collection was made many years ago by one of the most promine coll

614	England Condor tokens (Half Pennies) A COLLECTION. VF to Unc. 20 Pcs	(10.00)
615	— Another lot all different from last. VF-Unc 20 Pcs	(10.00)
	— Another similar lot 20 Pcs	(10.00)
	— Another lot 20 Pcs	(10.00)
	— Another lot. All these coins are different and VF to Unc	(10.00)
	UNITED STATES AND COLONIAL ISSUES	
619	Anti-slavery ½ Py 1790 Men dancing around head on pole. Rev. Man reclining Unc	(5.00)
620	— Farthing 1794 Bust T. Spence Rev. Slave in chains "Am I not a man, etc" Unc red	(3.50)
621	— Farthing (1795) Adam & Eve. Rev. Slave in chains. "Am I not etc" Unc red	(3.50)
622	Farthing Spence, More & Paine. Rev. As last. Unc Red	(3.50)
	— Farthing Man crawling Rev. "Am I not a man & a Brother. Unc. red	(3.50)
624	3 () ((3.50)
625	— Farthing 1796 Sail vessel, date below. Rev. As last. Unc red	(3.50)
627	—— ½ Penny (1799) Hands shaking. Rev. Slave and legend as last. Unc red	(5.00)
	kneeling Unc	(7.50)
028	— ½ Py 1795 Shield Liberty & Security Rev. Woman Irish Half Penny Ex. F	(3.50)
629	— ½ Py 1795 Clasped hands Rev. Dove. Edge Asylum for oppressed. Ex. F	(3.50)
	Note (Lots 619-629 were formerly in the Charles Clapp Collection)	(0.00)
	Virginia 1/2 Py 1773 Unc Red. Chas Clapp Collection	(10.00)
631	Connecticut cent 1787 LAUGHING HEAD variety Uncirculated gem. Clapp Collection	(35.00)
	U. S. Large cent 1817 Unc. Wide date	(25.00)
633	U. S. Large cent 1818 Unc	(15.00)
634	U. S. Cent 1853 Fine; 1928–1934 Ex. F; 2c 1864–65 VG; 1853 VG. 6 Pcs	(2.00)
635	U.S. 5c. Some Buffalo but mostly Jefferson. Unassorted or checked VG- Unc 44 Pcs	(8.00)
636		(20.00)
	U.S. Commem B.T. Washington 1946, Franklin 1/2 1949 Unc. Calif \$1/4 Souv. gold 3 Pcs	(3.50)
638	Washington Medals & Coins. Cent 1791 Bust Washington Rev. Large	
	eagle Unc	(25.00)
639	— Medals Baker 71-72-113-131-155-160-245-279. Mostly Unc. 8 Pcs	
640	— Baker 303-324-328-334-363-376-407-415-437-587-602 Mostly Unc 11 Pcs	(10.00)
641	Large Indian Peace 1789. Bust Washington Rev. Clasped hands Unc	(10.00)
642	V. Lg medals & plasques (4) Small medals, medallets. Not in B 30 Pcs	
643	Medals. Not Washington. Medallets, store cards, goodluck pieces etc 50 Pcs Territorial Silver Ingot. Silverton, Colorado one ounce (1881-85) issued	
644	by North Star Sultan Mining Co. owned by Albert Cnyer, member of Buffalo Bill's family. "SILVERTON/N. S. S. M. Size ½x1-½". Rare	(45.00)
615	San Francisco Mint silver bar 5.17 Ounces No. 335. VF	(25.00)
645 646	— Another but weighing 6.24 ounces. May be scarce later	(25.00)
647	Foreign Medals. German. Sinking of Lusitania 1915. Original. Death at	(=0.00)
077	window	(30.00)
648	— Germany erotica. Bronze medal 1920 2-3/8". Head Sengalese soldier DIE WACHT AM RHEIN. Rev. Naked woman tied to penis with	
	helmet at top. Rare	(35.00)

ANCIENT COINS

Mr. Kays did not have a large collection but tho che had here gem .

DECADRACHM OF ATHENS

649	Beautiful Decadrachin, Head of Athena of archade style, her helmet	
	adorned in front with three olive leaves erect and at the back with a floral scroll; her hair in bands across the temple and indicated by	
	dots under the neck piece of the helmet. Reverse Owl AOL. Ox	
	facing front with spread wings. In upper left corner olive spray. B	
	M. C. Att., Pl III, i; Babelon, Traite, Pl XXXV 8, 11; Head Page	
	371 Fig. 208. Svoronos 1926. Weight 37.7Gr. Fx. Fine and of the	
	greatest rarity. This beautiful coin was purchased from Henry Chap	
670	man in 1926. Worth \$8,500.00 to \$10,000.00 PLATE	15.00
650	Athens (450 B. C.) Tetradrachin Head in high relief Rev. OWI. AGE. VF	(15.00)
651	Leucas (Colony of Corinth) Stated 400-330 B. C. Pegasus flying left Rev. head Pallas wearing Corinthian helmet. Une Gent PLATE	(05.00)
	This is apparently one of the rare alliance coins as indicated on rev	
	symbols Hermes staff (for Leucas) and shield for Thyrrheium).	
652		
	drinking cup of wine. Ex. Fine _ PLATE	(150,00)
653	Syracuse 6th-5th Century B. C. Tetra Head, circle dolphins Rev. Chariot 1	(_(),()())
654	Agatocles 310-304 B. C. Tetra Head right Rev. Augel, V. Fine PLATE	(50,00)
655	Sicily Acragas (now Agrigentum) 472-415 B.C. Tetra. Eagle standing right Rev. Crab. This is one of the extr rare specimens showing	
	luman face on the belly of crab. Vicrordt specimen brought \$175.00	
	Ex. Fine PLATE	(200,00)
656	the same of the sa	
	riga. EX. F. Very early issue and completely on flan PLATE	(7500)
657		
(50	riga Ex. Fine. Nicely centered	((5.00)
658	Hlyria Corcyra 450 B. C. Stater. Cow suckling calf. Rev. Double stellate Ex. F	(75.00)
659	Paeonia Patraos, 340-315 B. C. Tetra, ead Apollo Rev. Horseman, Superb	(7.7.00)
	PLATE	(00.00)
660	Greece Mex The Great 336-323B.C. Drachm VF; Tetra V Fine 2 Pcs	(17.50)
	— Same, Tetra but much finer style. Ex. Fine Different reverse	(15.00)
002	Macedon Perseus 178-168 B. C. Tetra, Diademed head Perseus Rev. Eagle	100.60
663	thunderbolt Excellent portrait, Superb Another almost exactly but little different die, Superb	(75.00)
004	Thrace Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. Tetra. Fine head right Rev. Figure	() ()
	seated, Ex. F PLATE	(05,00)
665	—— Demetrius Poliorcetes 300-283 B. C. Tetra. Nike of Samothra e stard-	
	ing on prow. Rev. Poscidon hurling trident. Ex. Fine PLATE	(85.00)
666	Troas Abydus 200-B. C. Tetra Beautiful portrait Rev. Bird. Ex. F PLATE	(75 ()())
667	Pergamum Eumenes 263-241 B.C. Tetra, Head Philaterus, Rev. Figure seated, Ex. F	(E() 00)
668	— Attalus I 241-197 B. C. Tetra. Fine head right Rev. Seated fig. Ex. F	45.(K))
669	Pontus & Bosporus Mithradates VI & Eupator, 120 63 B. C. Tetra, Bust	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	Rev. Pegasus Ex. F Jenks Lot 112 \$85.00 PLATE	(100,00)
	Mithradates VI 120 63 B. C. Broad tetra, Variety of last, V. Fine	(),()())
671	Syria Alexander 150-145 Tetra. Fine portrait Rev. Eagle. Superb. Cost \$100	(1)=
672	Antiochus VIII 120-96 B.C. Tetra. Fine head right Rev. Scated fig.	(125.00)
	Ex. F =	(45 (1)
		1 0 1

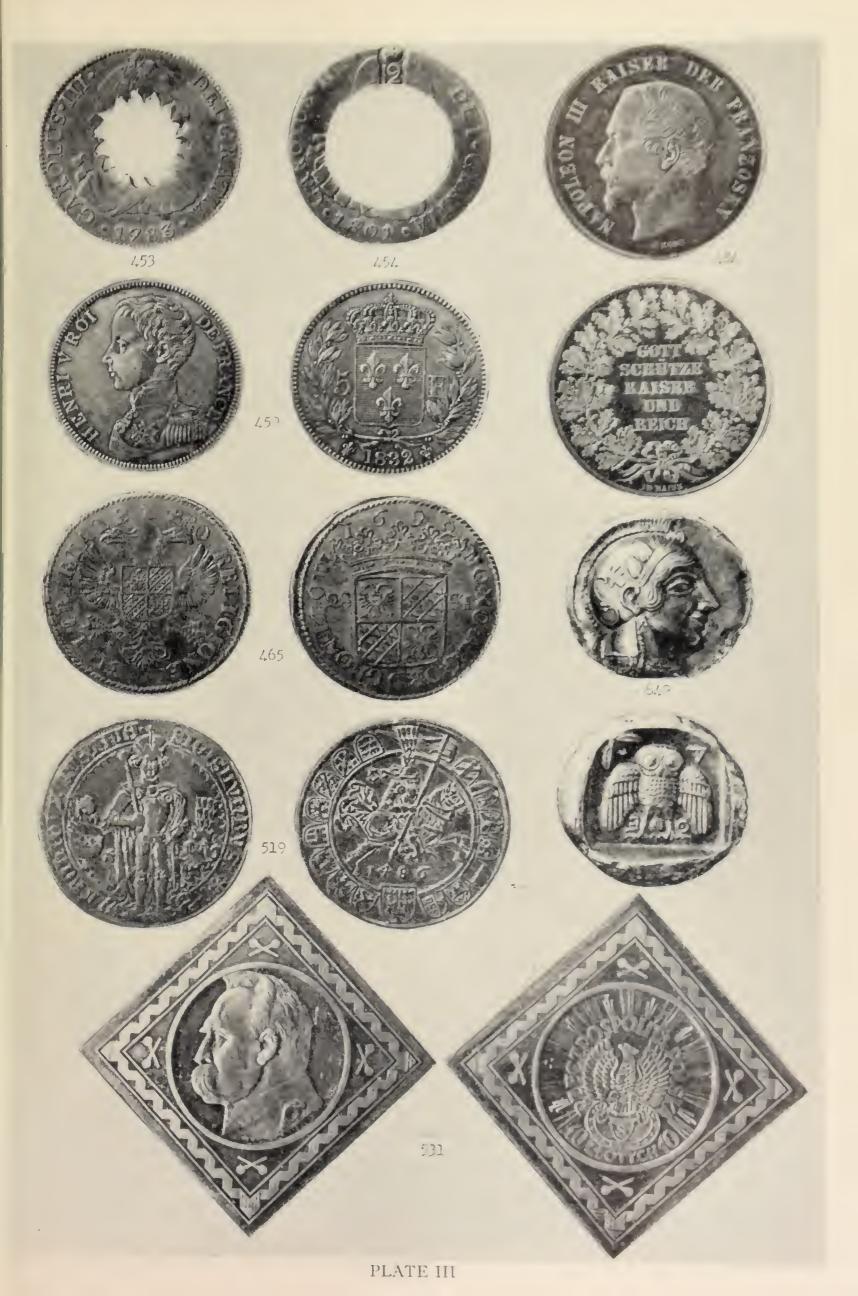
673 — Epirus 295–272 B. C. Tetra. Head Zeus Rev. Dione seat 674 — Antiochus (Soter) 293–281 B. C. Tetra. Head Rev. Fig	g scated Ex. F
675 — Demetrius II 130-125 B. C. Tetra. Head Rev. Zeus e	
676 — Antiochus III 223-208 B. C. Head high relief Rev. Al	PLATE (65.00) pollo. Gem coin PLATE (100.00)
677 Egypt Ptolemy Soter First Period 323-285 B. C. Tetra. Hea	ad Rev. Athena.
678 — Ptolemy VIII Ephipanes 204–180 B.C. Tetra. Head ri	ght Rev. Eagle.
679 Rome: Denarii J. Caesar VF; Fine (2) Sept Severus (2) Geta (2) VF 6 Pcs	2) VF; Trajan,
680 — Tiberius BC 10-Ad 37. Tribute Penny (Denarius) V. 681 Judaea Widows mite Herod Agrippa VG, COPY Jewish sho	
VF	(10.00)
682 Ionia Magnesia in Asia Minor. COPPER COIN like a to	
NUMISMATIC BOOKS — PAMPHLETS — M	AGAZINES
683 Numismatic 1925 Fine green library binding (Binding cost	
684 — 1926 As last	
685 — 1929. UNBOUND. Complete. 1930 Fine library bindin	
686 — 1930. Fine green library binding	
687 — 1931. As last	
689 — 1933. As last	
690 — 1934. As last	
691 — 1935. As last	
692 — 1936. As last	
693 — 1937. As last	
694 — 1938. As last	
695 — 1939–1940–1941–1942–1943. Unbound. Carefully wrapped	
696 —— 1944 (march missing); 1945 (june msg); 1946; 1947 msg) 1948. (5)	
697 — 1949–1950–1951 (Jan msg); 1952–1953 complete. (5)	
698 — 1954 Complete. Large number miscel issues, index, 1	lings Titorature
699 Amer Numis Society: Museum Notes 1-VI Inc; Proceed and bound copy Exhibit U.S. & Colonial 1914. Worth	lings, Literature
700 — Hispanic Numismatic Series Complete Parts 1 to III.	4 Vol —
701 Amer Num Society Notes & Monographs 41-61-99-101-106-	-107-108-110-111-
112-113-114-116-117-118-119-120-121-123-124-125-126-127	7–128. Perfect
(24)	
702 Coin Collectors Journal Vol I-II-III-IV (1934-38 Inc) 4 Box	and volumes. VF
703 Same but unbound and includes 1939	nham 1941 (2)
704 Numismatie Revue (Stacks) 1943-1947, 13 Issues	nham 1041 (2)
705 B. Max Mehl catalogues Stack "Territorial Gold" 1925, Dur	
706 Henry Chapman Stickney 1907, priced. Hard binding	
total Title 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	CS
and the second section of the second section of the second section	out Plates, Bind-
ing loose (2)	
710 — Jenks 1921. One of the most useful and best catalog	ues ever written —
711 Miscellaneous auction cats Morgenthau, Stack, Bolender. S	Some with plates
(20)	



PLATE I



PLATE II



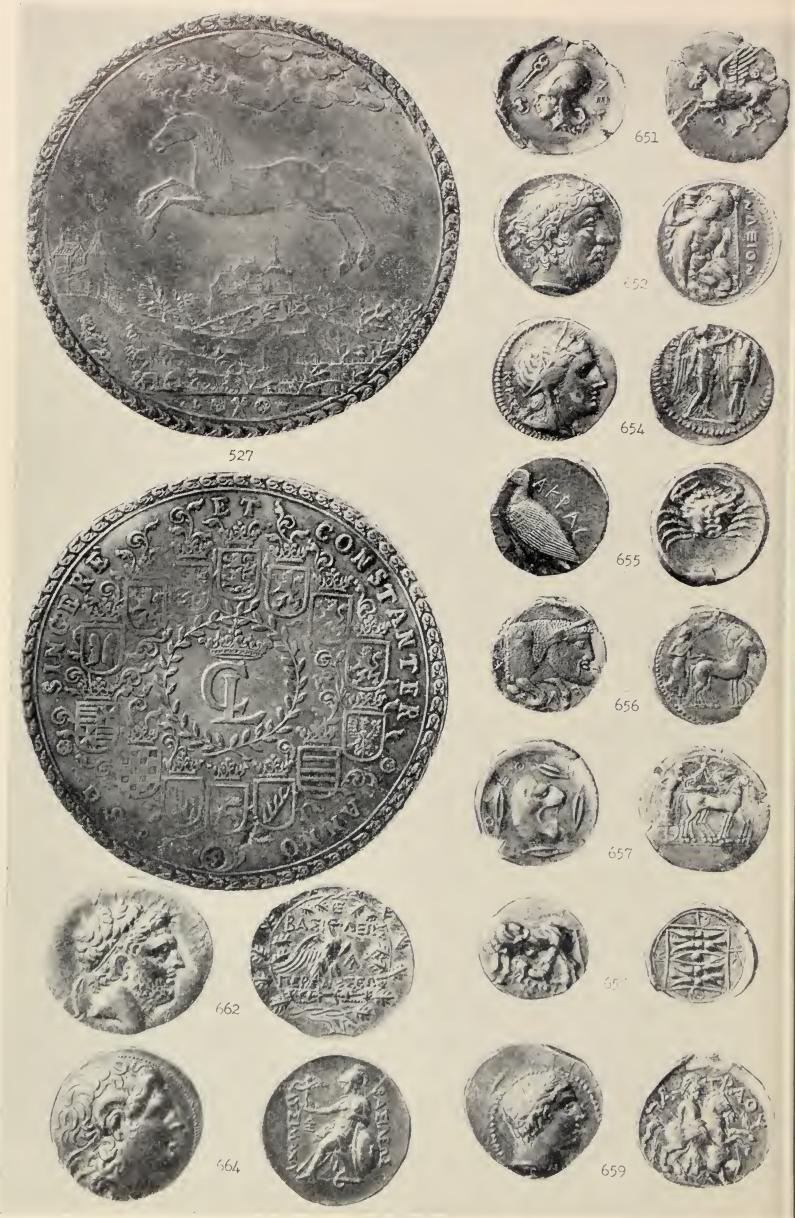


PLATE IV

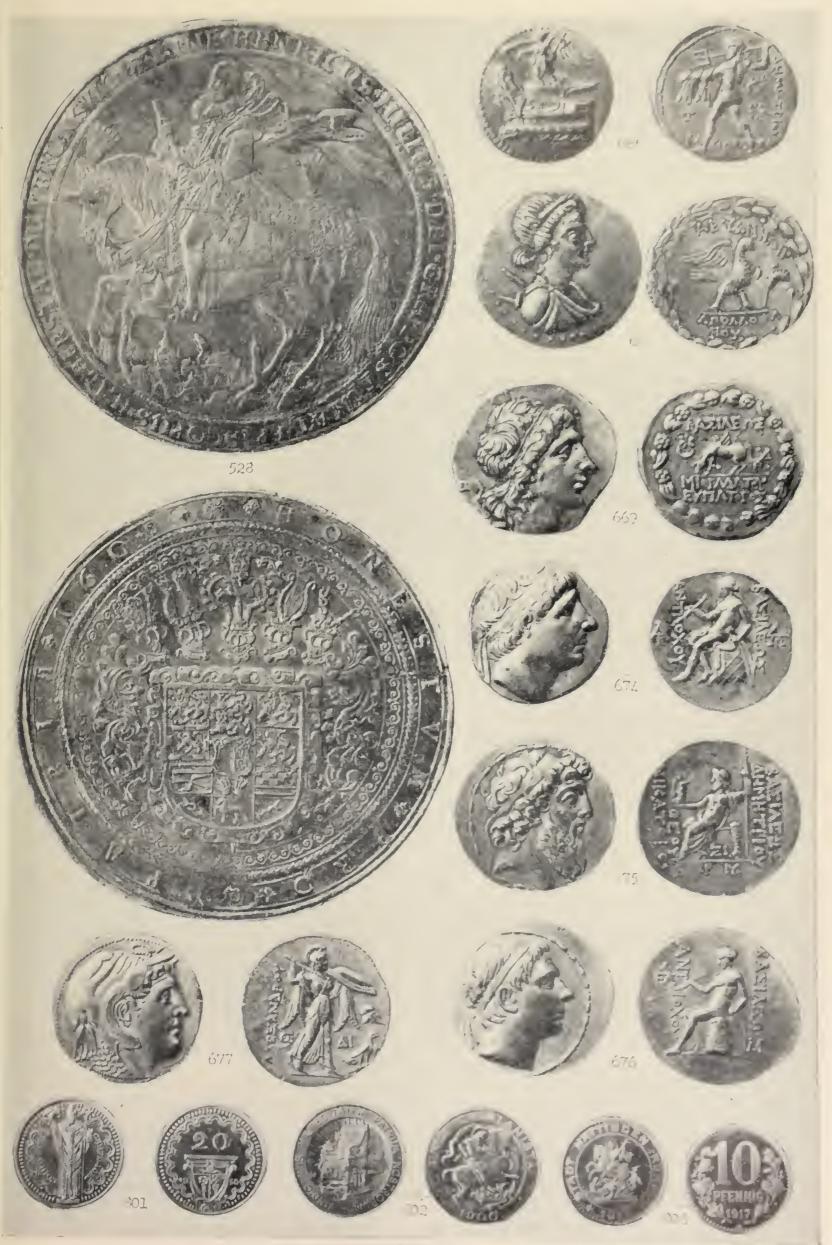


PLATE V

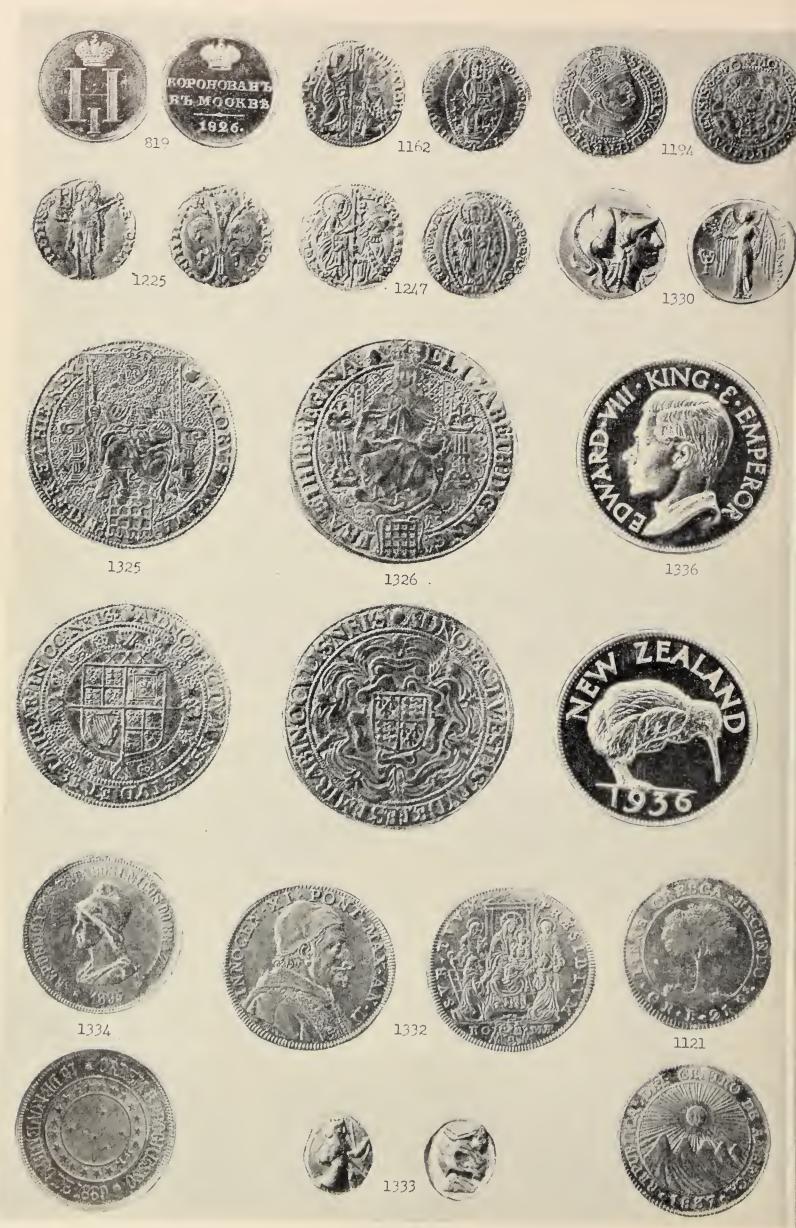


PLATE VI

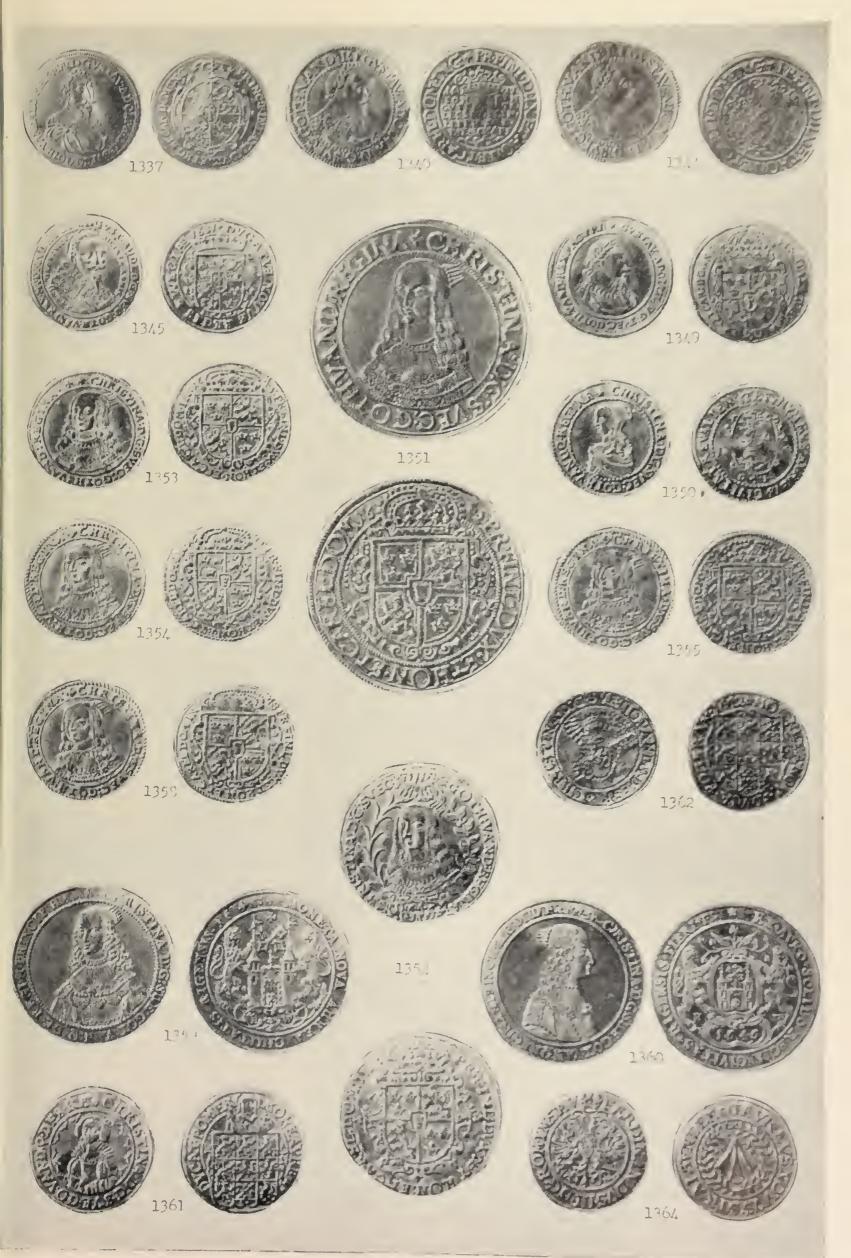


PLATE VII

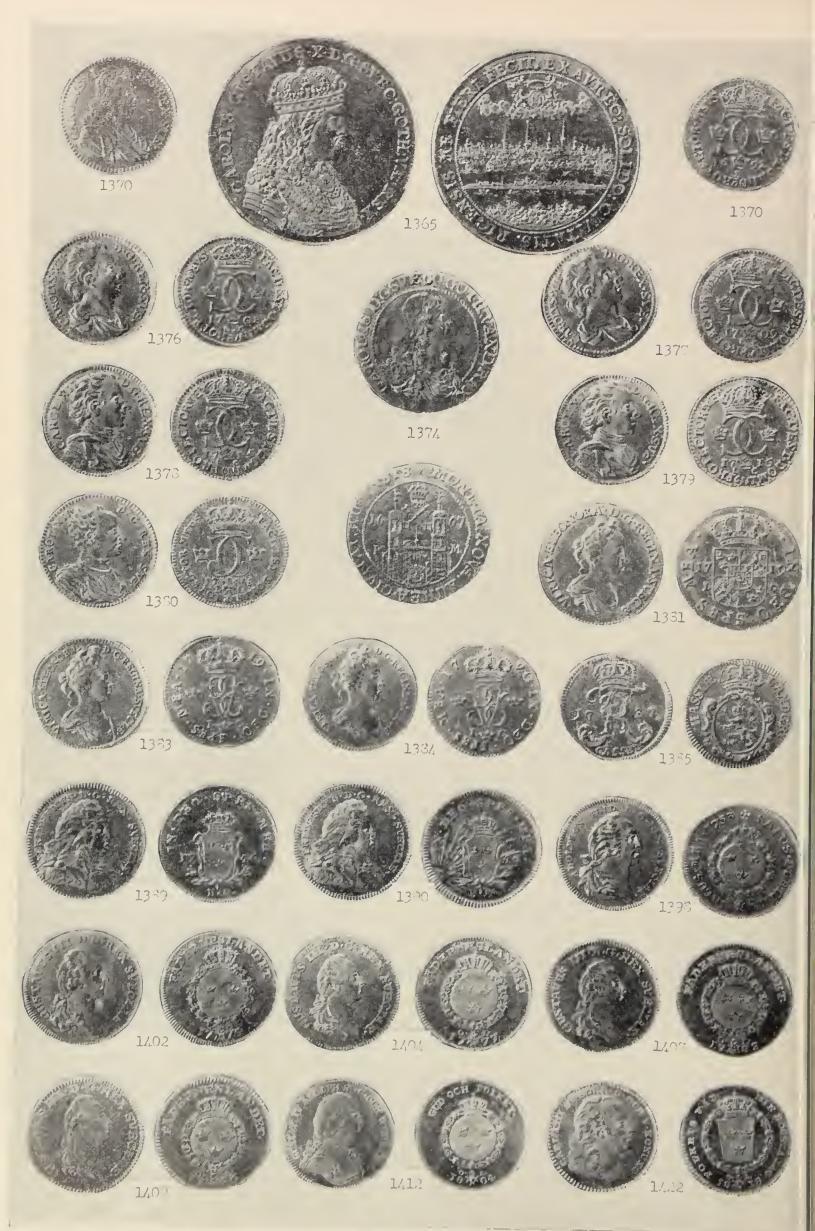


PLATE VIII

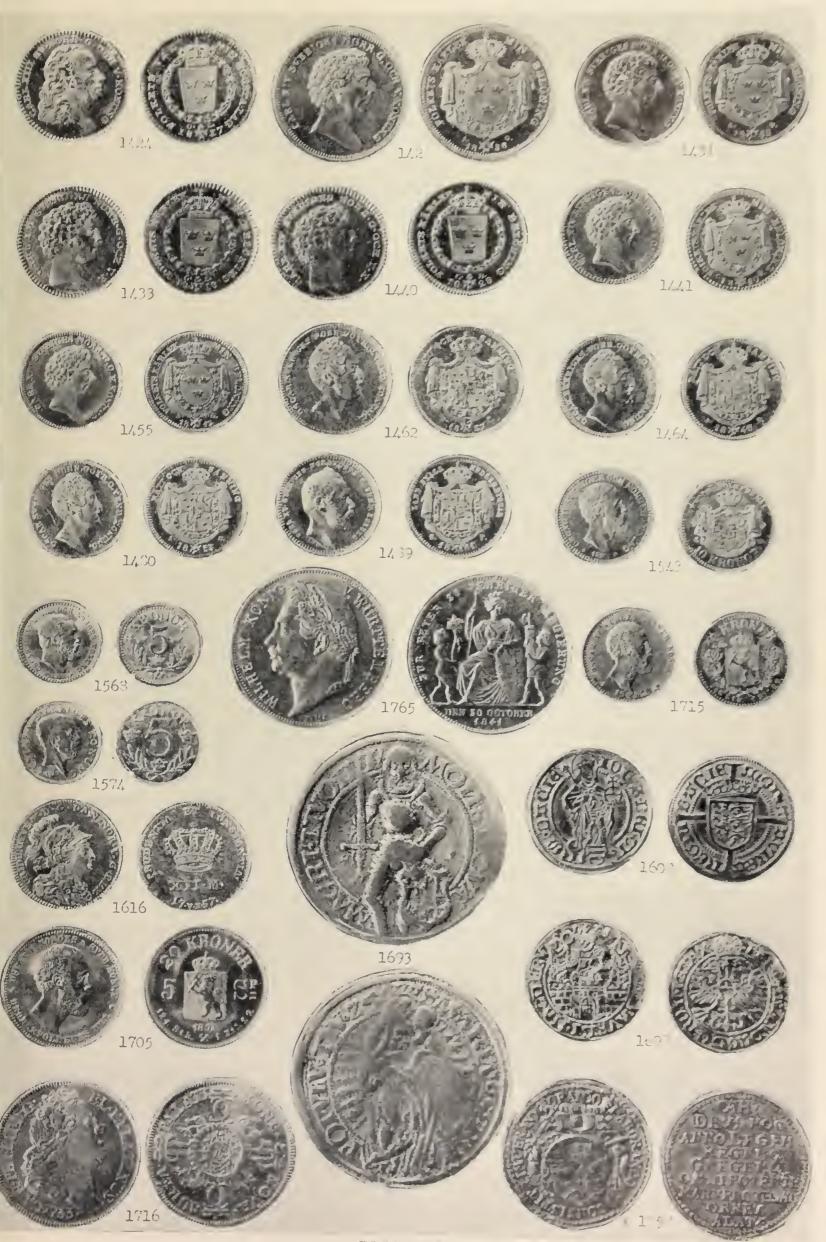


PLATE IX

/12	Raymond US Coins (past issues) various check lists 7 Pcs
713	Einzig "Primitive Money", Mosher "Knox Collection Buffalo" others (5)
714	Scott's "Silver & Gold" bound, "Copper & Nickel" paper. Originals (2)
715	Clawson, H. Phelps "By Their Works" Published by Buffalo Museum.
	Bound
716	Dictionary of Numismatic Names. Salton revision of Frey issue. Bond
717	Baker. Medallic Portraits of Washington. Standard. Perfect copy. Scarce
718	Belden. Indian Peace Medals Issued by the A.N.S. 1927. Perfect copy
719	Crosby. The Early Coins of America. Boston 1878 ORIGINAL. Perfect
	copy Rare
720	Raymond. Spanish American Gold Coins N. Y. 1936. A MUST. Perfect con-
	dition
721	Breton. Canadian Coins & Medals. Montreal 1912. Paper cover. V. Fine
722	Rogers "A Handy Guide to Jewish Coins" 1914; NEWELL "Royal Greek
	Coins" (2)
723	Nelson "Coinage of William Woods" ELDER "Rare Coin Book" 1913.
	Paper (2)
724	Doughty "U. S. Cent" Reprint 1934; MEHL "Hazeltine Type Tables" Re-
/ !	print (2)
725	Raymond "Coins of the World" 1936 Edition, V. Fine
726	Tsiang Shanghai 1939 Chinese Gold, Silver and Nickel Coins. VF
727	Lacouprie, Terrien de. Chinese Coins VII Cent B. C. to A. D. 621. Standard
121	VF
728	Roman & Egyptian Bronze Coins. 1-2 and 3rd Bronzes. Avg Fine (18)
, =0	DV7ANTINE (10)

END OF KAYS COLLECTION

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

SATURDAY, MARCH 24th, 1956 10:30 A.M.

Lots 729-1110

BRITISH MUSEUM ELECTROTYPES OF GREEK COINS

These perfect copies of coins in the British Museum are made in two parts to show the obverse and reverse. Listed and described by HEAD "Coins of the Ancients" Period B. C. 700-480. Abbreviations AV-gold. Elelectrum, AR-silver. In cases where metal not given - silver. These make a wonderful educational display. In one of our previous auctions some of these pieces brought up to \$25.00 each.

729	Lydia. EL. Plate 1.1 Striated surface Rev. oblong sinking. Babylonic stater. FIRST COIN
730	- EL. Plate 1.2 Raised square Rev. Incuse square. Phoenician 1/2 Stater
731	— EL. Plate 1.3 Round shield, diagonal bands. Rev. Incuse Phoenician
732	PADILIM EL Dista 14 Como los De La Como los Descritos de la Como los De
733	PARIUM EL. Plate 1.4 Gorgon head. Rev. Incuse Euboic stater
700	The state of the s
734	Miletus EL Plate 1.6 Forepart lion. Rev. Oblong sinking. Phoenican stater
735	Ephesus. EL Plate 1,7 Stag feeding. Rev. Oblong sinking. Phoenician
, , ,	stater
736	Chios. EL. Plate 1.8 Sphinx Rev. Incuse square. Phoenician stater
737	Samos. EL. Plate 1.9 Forepart of bull looking back. Rev. Incuse. Phoenician
738	Old Smyrna. EL. Plate 1.10 Lion's head. Rev. Incuse square. Phocaic stater
739	Zelela, EL. Plate 1.11 Chimera, Rev. Two incuse squares. Phocaic stater
740	Cyzicus. EL. Plate 1.12 Tunny fish & fillets. Rev. Scorpion in squares.
	Phocaic
741	Sardes. AV. Plate 1.13 Forepart lion & bull. Rev. Two incuse squares.
	Phocaic
742	— AV. Plate 1.14 Similar to last but One third stater. Phocaic
743	AR. Plate 1.15 Similar. Babylonian stater
744	- AR. Plate 1.16 Similar. Siglus. Silver coinage of Croesus
745	Persia. AV. Plate 1.17 King holding bow & spear. Rev. Incuse Daric
746	Lampsacus. AR. Plate II.18 Janiform female head. Rev. Head Athena in
	square
747	Tenedos. AR. Plate II.19 Janiformh ead Zeus & Hera. Rev. TENE. Double
	axe
748	Cyme(?) AR. PLATE II.20 Forepart horse Rev. Two incuse squares
749	Clazomene AR. Plate 11.21 Lion devouring prey Rev. Winged boar
	square
750	Delos, AR. Plate 11.22 Lyre. Rev. Incuse square, A didrachin
751	Phocaea. AR. Plate II.23 Seal (Phoca). Rev. Incuse square, Time of Crossus
752	Teos. AR. Plate II.24 Griffin Rev. Incuse square (Worship of Dionysus

-		
753	Samos. AR. Plate II.25 Lion's scalp facing. Rev. Incuse square	
754	Chersonesus. AR. Plate II.26 Lion head & fore-leg. Rev. Head bull XEP	
755	Cnidus. AR. Plate II.27 Obv. similar. Rev. Head of Aphrodite square	
756	Samos(?) AR. Plate III.28 Lion's scalp facing. Rev. Rough incuse	
757	Calymna AR Plate III 20 Decembed between the Day I was incuse de	
, , ,	Calymna. AR. Plate III.29 Bearded helmeted head. Rev. Lyre incuse de-	
5 50	press	
758	Camirus. AR. Plate III.30 Fig leaf Rev. Incuse square two divisions	
7 59	lalysus. AR. Plate III.31 Forepart winged boar Rev. Eagle head incuse	
	square	
760	Poseidion in Carpathus. AR. Plate III.32 Two dolphins. Rev. Two sinkings	
761	Lycia(?) AR. Plate III.33 Boar's head. Rev. Incuse square	
762		
	AR. Plate III.34 Forepart of boar. Rev. Incuse square	
763	AR. Plate III. 35 Boar walking Rev. Triskeles in incuse square	
764	Phaselis. AR. Plate III.36 Prow of galley (boards head) Rev. Stern of galley	
765	Celenderis. AR. Plate III.37 Goat, Rev. Incuse square	
766	Thrace or Thasos. EL. Plate IV.1 Centaur carrying nymph. Rev. Incuse	
	Phocaic	
767	Thrace. AR. Plate IV.2 Centaur carrying nymph. Rev. Flat incuse square	
768	Thasos. AR. Plate IV.3 Satyr kneeling, nymph in arms. Rev. Incuse square	
769		
	Lete. AR. Plate IV. 4 Satyr holds nymph by wrist. Rev. Incuse	
770	— AR. Plate IV.5 Similar but finer work	
771	Neapolis. AR. Plate IV.6 Gorgon head. Rev. Incuse	
772	Accanthus. AR. Plate IV.7 Lion devouring bull. Rev. Incuse square	
773	Mende. AR. Plate IV.8 Crown on ass' back, vine in back. Rev. Incuse	
774	Potidaea. AR. Plate IV.9 Poseidon Hippios on horse. Rev. Incuse	
775	Terone. AR. Plate IV.10 Amphora Rev. Incuse. Struck over Acanthus tetra	
776	Dicaea. AR. Plate IV.11 Cow scratching herself. Rev. Incuse	
777	Uncertain. AR. Plate IV.12 Pegasus standing. Rev. Incuse	
778	AR. Plate IV.13 Pegasus, dog below. Rev. Incuse	
779	Bisaltae. AR. Plate V.14 Man carrying two spears far side of horse. Rev.	
	Incuse	Statement of the last of the l
780	Edoni. Getas, King. AR. Plate V.15 Man between two bulls. Rev. Incuse	
781	Orrescii. AR. Plate V.16 Similar type. Inscription. Rev. Incuse. Octadrachm	
782	Odomanti(?). AR. Plate V.17 Charioteer. Rev. Triskeles human legs	
783	Corcyra. AR. Plate V.18 Cow suckling calf Rev. Two sinkings	
784	Phocis. AR. Plate V.19 Bull head facing. Rev. Incuse square	
785	Thebes, AR. Plate V.20 Boetian shield. Rev. Cross in cricle in incuse	
	Euboea. AR. Plate V.21 Wheel of four spokes. Rev. Incuse square	
786		
787	Euboea or Ceos. AR. Plate V.22 Amphora. Rev. Incuse square	
788	— AR. Plate V.23 Bull's head facing. Rev. Incuse square	
789	— AR. Plate V.24 Gorgon-head. Rev. Similar, panthers head in division	
790	AR. Plate V.25 Gorgon-head. Rev. Bull's head facing in incuse square	
	MODELICAL COLD COLLIC	
	FOREIGN GOLD COINS	
7 91	Byzantine Solidus Bust Herachius with H. Constantine. Rev. Cross Fine	(12.50)
792	Variety of last. Large and small head. Very Fine	(20.00)
793	— Different variety. Ex. Finc	(25.00)
	— Entirely different, both heads facing are large. Ex. Fine	(27.50)
794	— Valens (364–378 AD) Laureated bust right Rev. Standing figure. VF	(20.00)
795	Valens (304-370 AD) Eathersted bust right Nev. Standing righte. VI	(35.00)
796	Crusaders. Baldwin (1100-1118) Copied from Fatimid gold coin. VF. Rare	(33.00)
797	Ayyoobees. Abu Bakr (1194-1218) Heavy dinar. Alexandria 596 (1199 AD)	(05.00)
	VF	(25.00)
798	Annam Thieu Tri 1 Yuan type of Chinese cash, square hole. Schroeder 250.	
.,,	VF	(75.00)

799	Artois Phil II of Spain. Gold crown 1585. Crowned arms divide "P-P."	
	Rev. Floriated cross. Mint mark A Rat. Crack in planchet by VF &	
	Rare	(85.00)
800	Brabant Charles V of Spain Gold crown 1544 Crowned arms Rev. Eagles and	
	castles in ornate quartered cross, V. Fine Scarce	(5()()())
801	Campilioni (A community on the Italian-Swiss Border. 20 Francs 1950.	
	Standing Saint in cartouche COMMVNITAS CAMPILIONI. Rev.	(75 00)
000	Arms, value, date	(75.00)
802	Catalonia 20 Peseta 1900. Mounted warrior spearing drapon. Rev. Empty	(75.00)
803	throne Unc	(75.00)
000	scription. V. Fine	(17.50)
804	England George V. 2 Pounds 1911 Brilliant uncirculated	(60.00)
805	Florence A famous international trade coin, Florin 14-16th Century VF	(15.00)
806	— Variety of last. Saint standing Rev. large lily. V. Fine	(15.00)
807	- Another and still different variety. V. Fine. From a recent find	(15.00)
808	Hattingen 10 Pfenning 1917 IN GOLD UNIQUE. Struck for the Mayor.	
	Proof V. Rare	(100.00)
809	Holland Charles V of Spain. Gold crown 1545. Half length bust of King with	(00.00)
010	sword & scepter. Rev. Shield arms on eagles breast. V. Fine	(20.00)
810	West Frisia 6 Stiver 1730 (THREE DUCATS) Ship Rev. Arms Ex F	(35.00)
811	— Utrecht Ducat 1814 Warrior standing divides date Rev. lusc. Fine	(11.00)
812	Hungary Rudolph II Ducat 1592 Kremnitz. Warrior standing Rev. Madonna, child. Ex F	(22.50)
813	Japan Feudal issue. Base gold oban 1–3/8–5/8 Crude. V. Fine	(27.50)
814	Luxembourg 20 Francs 1953. Juggated busts Josephine Charlotte & Jean.	(,)
	Unc	(20.00)
815	Peru Un Libra (\$5.00) 1917. Inca head Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc (edge	
	nicks)	(15.00)
816	Peru Un Libra (\$5.00) 1918. As last. Slight edge nicks otherwise Unc	(15.00)
	Rumania Charles Regi 12½ Lei 1866-1906. Bust Rev. Eagle, value below. VF	(10.00)
818	—— 20 Lei 1944. Three busts left 1601-1918-1944 Rev. Eagle head in circle	(10.00)
819	Unc Russia Nicholas PLATINUM coronation medal (11 Grams) 1826. H crown-	(18.00)
019	ed. Unc Rare	(150.00)
820	— PLATINUM 3 Rubles 1833. V. Fine	(65.00)
821	Saarland 20 Francs 1954. View of mills Rev. Value, Unc	(75.00)
822	Spain Charles & Joanna 2 Scudos. Crowned arms Rev. Cross in cartouche.	(/
	VF	(16.00)
823	— Charles & Joanna 2 Scudos. Similar to last. V. Fine	(15.00)
824	— Charles III PLATINUM 1/2 Scudo 1784 Madrid, Bust Rev. Arms. Unc	(17.50)
825	Venice Andrea Dandola (1344-54) Zecchino Saint in shield Rev. Doge	/22
026	kneeling VF	(20.00)
826 827	— Michele Steno (1400-13) Zecchino. Similar to last. Fine	(20.00)
828	— Paulo Rainier (1779–89) Same general type. International coins. Unc	(20.00)
829	— Same as last. Two varieties. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(15.00) (35.00)
830	— Louis Manin (1789-97) Zecchino. Same general type. Unc	(35.00) (15.00)
	— Same. Variety of last. Unc. These are from a recent find	(15.00)
		(**************************************
022	ORIENTAL COINS	
832	China Chien Lung (1735-96) Thick square silver sycee. Rev. Counterstamp-	(20.00)
833	ed. Ex F	(20.00)
000	stamped on reverse. Ex. F	(20.00)
	stamped on reversely me and an area.	(20.00)

834	Another star shape. These are among oldest known silver sycee. Rare Ex. F	(20.00)
835	Another square, ornate obverse. Rev. Cspd as before. All Farouk	
836	Hunan. (1875–1908) Thick silver round cake TAEL TA CHING BANK.	(20.00)
837	Shih 21-1. Ex F Cake 7 Mace (7/10 Tael) TA CHING BANK. see Shih C-21/3 (8 Mace) Ex F Para	(20.00)
838	Ex F. Rare Cake 4 Mace (4/10 Tael) As last. See Shih C21-3 Ex Fine	(17.50)
839	— Cake 3 Mace (3/10 Tael) As last. See Shih C21/1 to 3) Ex. Fine. Rare	(17.50)
840	Cake 2 Mace (3/10 Tael) As last. See Shih C21-1 to 3. Ex. Fine. Rare	(15.00)
841	Cake 1 Mace (1/10 Tael) As last. Ex. Fine	(15.00)
842	— Cake tael (10 Mace) FU NAN MINT. Not in shih. See C20/4 Ex. Fine	(25.00)
843		(20.00)
844	— Cake silver 1 Mace (1/10 Tael) FUN NAN MINT. See Shih C20/4 to 6. Ex F	(20.00)
845	— Drum shape tael, inscription on flat side. FU NAN MINT. Ex Rare.	
0.14	Not in Sh	(30.00)
	Thick heavy silver Tael HUNAN OFFICIAL MINT. Sch C21/7 Ex F	(25.00)
	Thick heavy silver cake tael CHIEN I BANK at Chung Sha. See Sh C21/8 Ex F	(25.00)
848		(25.00)
	As last but 7 Mace (7/10 Tael) CHIEN I BANK. Sh C21/9 Ex F	(20.00)
850	8	(15.00)
0.51	Braeb 15 Ex Fine	(15.00)
	Dollar variety of last. Different cap. Raeb 15-A. Ex. Fine	(15.00)
	— Dollar Bust Empress Tzu Hsi wearing odd winged hat. Rev. Value Ex F. B16	(15.00)
	— Rupee (copied from Victoria rupee of India). Bust as last. Sh C17/17-20	(5.00)
854	1	(5.00)
855		(10.00)
	HALF RUPEE. Same type but VERY RARE. 1902 CW2, Shih C17/22 VF	(25.00)
	— QUARTER RUPEE. 1902. Same type EVTREMELY RARE. V. Fine CW2 Sh C17/22	(35.00)
858	— HALF RUPEE 1902. Same as Lot 856 but with a counterstamp on	(20.00)
0.50	obverse VF	(30.00)
859	Tibet Dollar in BRASS. Bust Dala Lhama facing Rev. Circle insc. CHIEN	(20,00)
860	LUNG. VF Light tael Bust Pancha Lhama 4 Characters Rev. Kheel CHIEN	(20.00)
861	LUNG (1736-96) VF	(25.00)
062	Fine	(35.00)
		(20.00)
803	— Chien Lung Period (1794-5) Tanka. Nepal-Tibet Border. V. Fine Not in Sh	(5.00)
864	In Sh —— India-Burma Border. Sino-Jap War Rupee 1909 (7½ Skar) CW 11. Sh C1-32 Unc	(12.00)
865	— India-Burma Border Rupee or Tanka. CW 13 Sh C1-30. Animal Rev. Flower. Unc	(12.00)
866	— Nepal type copper ½ Paisa, Copper 2½ Skar insc obv & rev. Not in CW. 2 Pcs	(5.00)
867	CW. 2 FCS	(0.00)
	VF Esclopped copper 7½ Skar CW 21; 5 Skar CW 22 (1918–22) V. Fine 2	(5.00)
000	Pcs	(4.00)

869	— Nepal-Tibet Border Rupce 1901-11 Bikrama, Rev. Inscript in square.	(7.50)
870	Nepal Unpublished double rupee or ramatanka. Figure standing. Fine silver.	
871	China Tung Chih dollar (1862-75) Bust front FUKIEN Rev. Tribute to	(50.00)
872	Tung Chih. Uns	(15.00)
	10. Unc	(12.50)
	CROWNS OF THE WORLD	
873	England Edward VIII Crown size silver dollar. Fine bust Rev. St George & dragon. This beautiful proof coin was struck by admirers of the King. Proof	(125.00)
874	Cyprus 45 Piastre (Dollar) George V. 1928. V. Fine	(10.00)
875	France Napoleon 5 Francs 1811 Unc. From a recently found heard. A gem	(7.50)
876	— Another equally as nice. Unc. Geni	(7.50)
877	— 20 Francs (Dollar size) Heads Poincare, Brian, Clemenceau (1919-20)	
	Proof	(12.50)
878	—— 20 Francs 1933. V. Fine	(2.50)
879	Austria-Tyrol. Restrike of FIRST DATED DOLLAR 1486 Sigismund	(7 50)
880	standing. Unc TYROL. Ferdinand. Taler N. F. Armored bust Rev. Arms in Fleece.	(7.50)
881	Wurttemberg William H 3 Marks 1913 Mint F. Brilliant Proof	(3.50)
882	— Same 3 Marks 1914 Mint F. Brilliant proof	(7.50) (7.50)
883	Spain 8 Real 1597 Segovia Mint. PHILIPPVS:D:G:OMNIVM. Ex Fine.	(7.50)
	Rare so nice	(20.00)
884	Netherlands 21/2 Guilder 1937 Head Wilhelmina Rev. Arms divide value. Ex F	(3.50)
885	Brabant; Ducaton 1610 Albert & Elizabeth. Arms Rev. Cross. V. Good.	
	crude	(3.50)
886	— Ducaton 1560 Philip. Antwerp. Arms Rev. Cross divides date. V. Good	(3.50)
887	Campen: Ducaton 1650. Warrior over arms Rev. Lion. F-d-lis(Bruge) Crude VF	(5.00)
888	Frisia. Lion ducaton 1608. Warrior over shield Rev. Lion. Mint Lion rampant VF	(5.00)
889	Hollandia Lion ducaton 1576. Type of last. Mint Rose VF crude	(5.00)
890	Similar dated 1607. Mint Flower (Dordrect) V. Fine Crude as always	(5.00)
891	Utrecht Lion ducaton 1609. Same type. Mint mark shield (Utrecht). Crude	
892	West Frisia Ducaton 1597. Hald length bust Rev. Crested arms. Crude V.	(5.00)
893	Good	(4.00)
894	Zeelandia Ducaton 1589. Warrior over shield Rev. Lion. Tower (Middle-	(4.00)
	burg) Ex F	(0.00)
895	Zwolle Lion ducaton 1646. Warrior over arms Rev. Lion. Crude, fine	(8.00)
896	Zurich (Switzerland) Crown (15)59. Lion with arms Rev. Crowned eagle. VF Rare	
897	Russia Peter (1689-1725) Ruble 1722 Bust Rev. Date on cross. Ex Fine	(20.00) (17.50)
898	Anne (1730-40) Ruble 1740. Large bust. No Mint mark Rev. Eagle. V. Fine	
899	Poland Republic 10 Zlote 1932. Female head in rays. Rev. Eagle. CW 14 V. Fine	(10.00)
900	United States Dollar 1795. Obv. Fine Rev. V. Fine	(5.00)
, 00	The state of the s	(40.00)

Bronze 5
(20.00)
(30.00)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
re brass (27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(27.50)
(25.00)
(10.00)
de 2 Pcs (10.00)
(10.00)
(12.50)
(10.00)
(10.00)
Proofs 8 (12.50)
2-2½ Sh. (7.50)
) Proofs (9) (6.50)
r. Proofs (9) (7.50)
(3.50) re
TIDODA
CUROPA Proof (20.00)

933	— ½ Penny 1793 V. Fine, Same as last .	(4.00)
	England Slavery token. Am I not a Man & a Brother, Godiva 1793. VF 2 Pcs	(5.00)
934	Faroe Island (Denmark) War Issue 1-2-5-10 & 25 Ore. VF 5 Pes	(5.00)
935		(4.00)
936	Greenland Commemorative 2 Kroner 1953. Juggated busts Rev. Map. Une	(10.00)
937	Mexico Charles & Joan (1536-56) 4 Real. Value between pillars. VF	(10.00)
938	Another as last from a hoard, V. Fine	(12.00)
939	Colombia. Rep New Grenada. 8 Real Bogota 1842 V. Fine Raymond 10	(12.00)
940	Colombia. Rep New Granada. 8 Real Bogota 1946 V. Fine Raymond 10	(7.00)
941	Peru 8 Real 1842 M*B* Fine; Sol 1865 V. Fine 2 Pcs	(7.00)
942	Venezuela 5 Bolivares 1930 Bust Pretender President Gomez Rev. Arms.	(30 (V))
	Unc Rare Proof	(30.00)
943	Eisenhower Half Dollar 1952. Head of General Rev. Torch of Liberty. Proof	(5.00)
944	Eisenhower same as last but in platic holder with gold label. Proof	(6.00)
945	United Nations ducaton (dollar) 1946. Five flags. Rev. Four freedoms. Unc	(7.50)
946	Utopia 1948 Dollar. Dragon & eagle Rev. World in wreath. Unc.	(25.00)
947	Austria Medals Two sizes of Red Cross and one White Cross. V. Fine 3 Pcs	(20.00)
948	Prussia Order of the Crown, Badge of the Fourth Class with blue ribbon	(15.00)
949	China Thick dollar size silver. Long vetical inscription Rev. Two charact.	
	Ex F	(10.00)
	WAGNER CONSIGNMENT	
	Collection made in Kobe, Japan by a G. 1.	
0.50		(10.00)
950	China Cash coins from very early to 1875. Nice lot, many varieties 100 Pcs	(10.00)
951	Another lot. Many varieties 100 Pcs	10 00)
952	Another lot 100 Pcs	(10.00)
953	— Another lot 100 Pes	(10.00)
954	— Another lot 100 Pcs	(10.00)
955	Japan Round coins, several types and many varieties 100 Pcs	(15.00)
956		(15.00)
957	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(15.00)
958	Another lot. Many varieties 100 Pcs	(15.00)
959	— 60 round coins, many varieties and 5 oval tempo coins 60 Pcs	(5.00)
960		/1° 00\
0/1	VF 5 Pcs	(15.00)
901	— Modern minor coins, nickle, war coin coins in zinc & alum, few silver	/20.00
043	88 Pcs	(20.00)
	Large sword guard, v. large amulet with horse. 4 Large pieces. Fine	(15.00)
963		
0.64	an album. Nice lot with some rare old pieces 126 Pcs	(40.00)
	Another collection NOT mounted. A few duplicates 54 Pcs. V. Fine	(15.00)
965		(25.00)
966	Korea A collection 1 to 5 Cash, 100 Cash (1) several nice amulets, 140 Pcs	(25.00)
300	Rolea A Concetion 1 to 3 cash, 100 cash (1) several fine animets. 140 1-65	(20.00)
	COMPLETE SET STANDING LIBERTY HALVES	
967	1916 Very good	(3.50)
968	1916–S Very good	(10.00)
969	1916-D Very good	(3.50)
970	1917 Very fine	(4.00)
971	1917-S on OBVERSE Very good	(15.00)
972	1917-S on REVERSE Very fine	
973	1917-D on OBVERSE Fine	(7.50)
		,

974	1917-D on REVERSE Fine	(9.0
975	1918 Very good	(3.5
976	1918-S Very good	(4.0
977	1918-D Very good	(4.0
978	1919 Very good	(3.5
979	1919–S Very good	(6.0
980	1919-D Good	(3.0
981	1919–D Good	(10.0
982	1920 Very fine	(4.0
983	1920-S Very good	(30.0
984	1920-D Very fine	`
985	1921 Very good	(20.0
986	1921 D. Vory good	•
987	1921-D Very good	(10.0
988	1923–S Very good	(3.0
989	1927–S Very good	(2.0
	1928-S Very good, 1929-S Fine, 1929-D Very good. 3 Pcs	(6.5
990	1933–S Fine	(35.0
991	1934 Uncirculated	(15.0
992	1934–S Very good; 1934–D Very good 2 Pcs	(4.0
993	1935 Extr Fine; 1935-S Very good; 1935-D Very Fine 3 Pcs	(10.0
994	1936 Extr Fine; 1936-C Very Fine; 1936-D Fine 3 Pcs	(9.0
995	1937 Uncirculated	(3.5
996	1937-S Uncirculated	(10.0
997	1937-D Uncirculated	(11.0
998	1938 Uncirculated; 1938-D Fine 2 Pcs	(6.0
999	1939 Uncirculated; 1939-S Very Fine; 1939-D Extremely Fine 3 Pcs	(8.5
1000	1940 Fine; 1940-S Fine 2 Pcs	(3.5
1001	1941 Fine; 1941-S Uncir; 1941-D Very fine 3 Pcs	(4.5
1002	1942 Uncirculated; 1942-S Fine; 1942-D Uncirculated 3 Pcs	(4.5
1003	1943 Uncirculated; 1943-S Very good; 1943-D Uncirculated 3 Pcs	(4.5
1004	1944 Uncirculated; 1944-S Very good; 1944-D Very Fine 3 Pcs	(3.5
1005	1945 Uncirculated; 1945-S Very good; 1945-D Fine 3 Pcs	(3.2
1006	1946 Uncirculated; 1946-S Uncirculated; 1946-D Very good 3 Pcs	(3.7
1007	1947 Uncirculated; 1947-D Fine 2 Pcs	(2.5
	NEW YORK COLLECTION U. S. SILVER DOLLARS	
	In Meghrig Liberty Head Album	
1008	1878(7 T.F.) Unc; 8 T.F. VF; 1878 CC Unc; 1878-S Unc; 1879 Unc; 1879-C Unc 1880 Unc, 1880-O V. Good; 1881 Unc; 1881-O Ex F; 1882-CC Fine; 1882-O Unc 1883 Unc; 1883-CC Fine; 1883-S Fine; 1884 Unc; 1884-CC Fine; 1884-S VF 1885 VF; 1885-O V. Good; 1885-S V. Fine; 1886 Ex. Fine 24 Pcs Catalogue	(80.7)
1009	1886-O VF; 1887 Fine; 1887-O Fine; 1888-O V. Good; 1889 Fine; 1889-O Fine; 1890 Fine; 1890-O V. Fine; 1890-S Ex. F; 1891 Fine; 1891-O Fine; 1892 V. Fine; 1892 CC Fine; 1892-O V. Fine; 1892-S V. Fine;	
1010	1893 Fine; 1894-O VF 1894-S V. Fine 18 Pcs Catalogue	(46.5
1011	Unc; 1921-S VF (1) Ex F (2) Unc (1) 21 Pcs Catalogue Duplcates in Raymond holder 1878 VF; 1878-S Unc; 1882(2) Unc; 1890-O Fine 1896-O Fine. 6 Pcs Catalogue \$12.00	(62.0

1012	Duplicates in envelopes 1878 Ex F; 1878 S Ex F & Unc; 1878-CC Ex F; 1879 VF & Ex F; 1882-O VG & Fine; 1883 VF; 1884 VF; 1884-S Fine; 1885 Ex F; 1885-O Ex F; 1887-O VF; 1889 O VF; 1890 VF; 1391-O Ex F; 1921 (3) Ex F; 1921-S (2) VF 22 Pcs Catalogue	(49.00)
	PEACE DOLLARS IN RAYMOND HOLDERS	
	1922 Unc; 1922-D Ex F; 1922-S Unc; 1923 Unc; 1923-D Unc; 1923S- Ex F; 1924 Unc 1924-S VF; 1925-S Ex F; 1926 VF; 1926-D VF; 1926-S VF; 1927-D Unc; 1927-S VF; 1928 Ex F; 1928 S Ex F; 1934 VF; 1934-S Unc; 1934-S Fine; 1935 Unc; 1935-S Fine 21 Pcs Catalogue	(67.25)
1014	Duplicates 1922-S Ex F; 1922-D Fine; 1923 Une; 1923-D Une; 1924(4) Une 8 Pcs Cat	(17.50)
1015	Duplicates in envelopes 1922-S Ex F & Unc; 1922-D Unc; 1923-S (2) VF; 1926-S Unc 6 Pcs	(14.50)
	A TEXAS CONSIGNMENT	
1016 1017	West Indies. English GOLD guinea 1776 clipped to circulate in Islands. VF —— The Saints Rosa Americana ½ Py 1723, England 1806 Cspd "S". VF	(22.50)
1018	2 Pes St Barthlomew 2 Real Spain Phil II cspd large crown. VF	(15.00)
1019	— VIEQUE or CRAB IS. 8 Real Chas III Holed & cspd A CRAB. Rare	(25.00) (7.50)
1020	 U. S. Cents 1802-1827-1847-1862 various counterstamps. VF. 5 Pcs US ½ Dol cspd D. G. Nelson. Foreign copper various counter. VG 	(1.00)
	7 Pcs	(5.00)
1022	— English coins & tokens with various counterstamps & lettering VF 8 Pcs	(5.00)
1023	England Bank Token 1½ Sh 1811, ½ Crown 1686 with counterstamps VG 2 Pcs	(7.50)
1024	—— Shillings 1711(Anne) 1723(Geo I) 1787 Geo III) with counterstamps. VF 3 Pcs	(5.00)
	- Six Pence various dates. Different counterstamps. VF. 6 Pcs	(6.00)
	— Collection counterstamped coins. Good for study. VG. 12 Pcs	(7.50) (7.50)
1027	Thomas in the country for the first of the f	(7.55)
	OBSIDIONAL & NECESSITY COINS	
1028	Antwerp Siege 1814 Five cents "N" (Napoleon in wreath). Rev. Value. Fx F	(4.00)
1029	Brazil Large XL Reis 1786 & 1796 counterstamped Arms INCREASING VALUE. F 2 Pcs	(4.00)
1030	— XX Reis 1735-1782-1786; X Reis 1775 & 1786 cspd Arms. As last. Fine	
1031	6 Pcs ———————————————————————————————————	(5.00)
1032	— copper 10R(2) 20R(2) 40R(4) counterstamped reducing value by half F 7 Pcs	
1033	England Crown 1662 Charles II cspd "S * T" on obverse. Unpublished. Fine	(5.00) (15.00)
1034	- ½ Crown 1685 (james II); French ¼ Ecu 1720. Both cspd "ING". VF. 2 Pcs	(5.00)
1035	— Bullion 2 Py 1797 (V. Fine) counterstamped "R. MILLS" in oblong.	(2.00))
1036	Mendoza (Argentine) 4 Real (1823 P—M and P—Y. Ex Fine, Small holed.	(10.00)
1000	V. Rare	(50.00)

1037	Mexico Supreme Nat Junta 1 Real 1812. Eagle on bridge. Rev. Weapons. VF Rare	(5.00)
1038	— 8 Real Potosi Chas IIII 1807 cspd "E-J(in circle)-M". Unpublished.	(15.00)
1039	Mozambique Silver bar onca 1843. Oblong. Counterstamped 5 times. Fine Rare	(12.50)
1040	Gerona (Spain) Duro 1808 Ferdinand VII. V. Fine. Scarce GNA/1808/UN DURO	(12.50)
1041	United States. Dollar 1799 (Coin V. Fine) with deep counterstamp "D. T." Rare	(35.00)
	COINS OF THE WORLD	
1042		
	England 1 Shil James (1603-25) VG; Charles I (1625-49) Shil 2 Var. VF 3 Pcs	(15.00)
1043	Half crown Charles I (1625-49) mm Crown (Aberystwith or Combe) Ex F Rare	(75.00)
1044	— Commonwealth Sh 1653 Good; Oliver Cromwell Sh 1648 Proof 2 Pcs	(20.00)
	— William III (1694–1702) ½ Py 1697 Unc, ¼ Py 1700 Ex. Fine 2 Pcs	(6.00)
1046	Colombia Gold 2 Scudo COB Sante Fe de Bogota Mint N/R—Arms—II/P. VF. RARE Pictured by Raymond Pg 29 South American gold coins	(150.00)
	SILVER SOINS OF MEXICO	
1047	Philip II (1556-98) 8 Real Arms Rev. Lions & Castle in cross. Crude but	
	Ex F	(15.00)
1048	— A little collection 1 Real. Fine to V. Fine 8 Pcs	(12.00)
1049	— Another nice lot. 1 Real. Very Fine 10 Pcs. Many varieties	(15.00)
1050	Philip III (1598-1621) Set 1/2-1-2-4 & 8 Real Mo/F. Crude but Fine 5 Pcs	(30.00)
1051	Set ½-1-2-4 & 8 Real. Crude but Fine 5 Pcs	(30.00)
1052 1053	1 Real (2); ½ Real (Scarce) Mo/F. V. Fine 3 Pcs	(5.00)
	—— 1 Real Assayer "A" (Rare) 2 Var VG & V. Fine 2 Pcs Philip V (1700-46) 1 Real COB MoR Fine; 1 Real NOT cob Mo/D VF Nice coins (2)	(5.00)
1055	Chas IV (1788-1808) 8 Real 1792 (Cleverly altered 1722); Fine; 1808 Unc FM & TH (2)	(5.00)
1056	Augustinus 8 R1 1823 VF; Republic 1904 (AM) 1908 (AM) Ex F. 3 Pcs	(7.50)
1057	Charles IV & Aloisiae Proclamation 4 Real 1796. Busts Rev. Statue. Unc	(5.00)
1058	Guadalaxara 8 Feal 1888 Fine; 1891 Unc; 1893 Fine. Assayer J. S. 3 Pcs	(5.00)
1059	Guanaxato 8 Real 1872-73 Fine Assayer "S" Scale Type; 1894-1895-1896 VF "RS" (5)	(10.00)
1060	— 8 Real 1896-1897-1898-1899 Ex Fine Assayer R. S. 4 Pcs	(10.00)
1061	San Lois Potosi 8 Real 1885 VF(MH); 1886 VF(MR); 1887 Unc(MR) 1/4 & 1 Real 5 Pcs	(10.00)
1062	Zacatecas 8 Real Revolution (1811-12) Good(Rare); 1820 (AG) VF. 2 Pcs	(15.00)
1063	—— 8 Real 1820 (AG) VF; 1863 (VL) VF; 1871-1872 Scale (H) Fine. 4 Pcs	(10.00)
	PERU — POTOSI & LIMA MINT	
1064	Charles II (1665–1700) 8 Real Potosi 1675 P. E. V. Fine LIMA HOARD SPECIMEN	(35.00)
1065	Same 1677. P. E. Crude as always. Fine. Lima hoard 2 Pcs	(45.00)
1066	Same 1678, P. E. Crude V. Good & Fine, Lima hoard, 2 Pcs	(35.00)
1067	Same 1679. P. C. Crude but V. Fine. This Assayer's coins Rare	(35.00)
1068	Same 1679, P. C. Crude very fine Rare Lima hoard	(35.00)
1070	Same 1679. P. C. Crude Fine 2 Varieties 2 Pcs Lima hoard	(50.00)
1071	Same 1679. P. V. Crude V. Fine Lima hoard	(35.00)

1072	Same 1680. P. V. Crude V. Fine Lima hoard	(35.00)
1073	Same 1681. P. V. Crude V. Fine Lima hoard	(30.00)
1074	Same 1681, P. V. Very fine Lima hoard Variety	(30.00)
1075	Same 1681, P. V. Very fine, One curiously double struck, Lima hoard 2 Pcs	(50.00)
1076	Same 1683. P. V. Very fine. Smaller & thicker than u ual. Lima hoard	(30.00)
1077	Same 1683, P. V. Ex. Fine, Lima hoard specimen	(30,00)
1078	Same 1684. P. V. V. Fine. Lima hoard o	(25.00)
1079	Same 168(?) P-VR COUNTERSTAMPED obv & rev. Briquet for Holland	
	Rare =	(35.00)
1080	Same 1685, P-VR, Very fine, Lima hoard	(30,00)
1081	Same 1685, P-VR, Ex. Fine, Lima hoard	(27.50)
1082	Same 1685, P-VR. Ex Fine Curious over strike, Lima hoard	(27.50)
1083	Same 1685. P. V-VR. Ex Fine. Different. Curious double striking. Lima	
	hoard	(27.50)
1084	Same 1686, P-VR, Ex Fine, Lima hoard	(27.50)
1085	Same 1687. P-VR. Broad flat coin, dated THREE PLACES. Ex F but	
	small hole. Rare	(35.00)
1086	Another similar. Very curiously double struck. Holed	(25.00)
1087	Same 1687, P-VR Small size planchet and one on broader planchet, VF 2	
	Pcs	(40.00)
1088	Same 1687, P-VR, V. Fine, All show some differences, Lima hoard 4 Pcs	(80.00)
1089	Same 1688, P-VR, Very fine, Lima hoard	(30.00)
1090	Same 1690, P-VR, Broad heavy coin 427 grains, Lima hoard V. Fine	(30.00)
1091	Same 1690, P-VR, Smaller thicker planchet, V. Fine, Lima hoard	(25.00)
1092	Same 1690, P-VR BUT 9 PERFECT ROUND WELL STRUCK COIN.	
	Full inscription on both oby & rev. Ex Fine & Ex Rare. Small neat	
	hole not touching legend	(85.00)
1093	Philip V (1700-46) 1714. P-Y Very fine. Thick cob type	(20.00)
1094	Chas III (1759-88) 8 Real Potosi, Bust type, 1788 P. R. (VF) 2 R1 1768-	
	70 VF (3)	(10.00)
1095	Chas IV (1788-1808) Bust type. 1793 PR(VF); 1805 PJ(VF); 1805 PJ	,
	(Fine) 3 Pes	(8.50)
1006	Potosi 1 Real 1668-1682 and a number of undated cobs. VG. 4 Pcs	(5.00)
	LINEA DEDILI MANDE	*
	LIMA PERU MINT	
1097	Charles II (1665-1700) 8R eal 1688, L-R. V. Fine, Lima hoard	(30.00)
1098	Same Very fine. Lima hoard	(30.00)
1099	Same Very fine. These Lima mint coins are better made than Potosi &	(
	scarcer	(25.00)
1100	Charles IIII (1788-1808) 8 Real Bust 1802(IJ), 1802(IJ), 1804(J. P.) Ex	(20.00)
	F. 2 Pes	(12.00)
1101	— 8 Real 1806–1808 (J. P.) V. Fine 2 Pcs	(10.00)
1102	Republic. ½ Real NORTH PERU 1836 VF(T. M.): CUZCO 8 Real 1833	(10.00)
	(Boar) Ex F. 2 Pes	(12.50)
1103	— CUZCO Confederation 8 Real 1838(MS) View of luca ruins. Ex. F	(15.00)
1104	Guatemala Cob 8 Real (17)3(?) 5 Sides; 174(?) oblong; 1753 7 sides.	(12.00)
2.401	Holed 3 Pes	(25.00)
1105	— Cob ½-1-2-4 & 8 Real. Mostly square. Fine. Holed as usual. 5 Pcs	(25.00)
1106	— Cob ½-1-2 (2) Real VF; 2R 1772 (Holed) 8 R1 1777 (plugged) 6 Pcs	(10.00)
1107	- 4 Real 1773(P) VF; ½-(2) 1R (4) 2R(3) 4 Real (1) Avg VF 11 Pcs	
1107	Brazil Peter II 640 Reis 1699 VF; CORDOBA (Argentine) Real 1845	(17.50)
1100		(5,00)
1109	VF. 2 Pcs	(5.00)
	— Pedley-Ryan & Co/Denver. Rev. 1933 SIVER/430 Frains. Silver	(15.00)
1110		125 000
	dollar. Unc	(25.00)

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY, MARCH 24th, 1956

1:30 P.M.

Lots 1111-End

COLLECTION PROFESSOR G., WEST VIRGINIA

CHOICE U.S. AND FOREIGN GOLD COINS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

1111	Policie Ci i TV D iii 1000 i i D iii i	
1111	Bolivia. Charles IV. Doubloom 1800 struck at Potosi, famous goldmining	(100.00)
1112	center in the Andes. Bust r. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine	(100.00)
1112	Brazil. John V. Half Dobrao 1738, struck at Bahia. Head r. Rx. Arms.	(50.00)
1112	Brill. unc	(50.00)
1113	— Joseph I. 4000 Reis 1754 struck at Rio de Janeiro. Cross. Rx. Arms.	(50.00)
	Extr. F	(50.00)
1114	— Maria and Dom Pedro III. Half Dobrao 1784 struck at Rio. Busts	
	right Rx. Arms. Choice Ex. F	(100.00)
1115	— Maria I. Half Dobrao 1803 struck at Rio. Bust r. Rx. Arms. Choice	
	unc. and rare	(150.00)
1116	— John the Regent. Half Dobrao 1806, struck at Rio. Bust r. Rx. Arms.	
	Brill. Unc	(100.00)
1117	Chile. Doubloon 1848. Standing Liberty. Rx. Arms with supporters. Ex-	
	tremely Fine	(125.00)
1118	— 20 Pesos 1917. Liberty bust 1. Rx. Arms. Unc. and Scarce	(50.00)
1119	—— 10 Pesos 1901. Similar types. Unc	(20.00)
1120	- 5 Pesos 1895. Liberty head 1. Rx. Arms. Unc	(10.00)
1121	Costa Rica. 4 Escudos 1837 issued by the Central American Federation.	
	Sun over mountains. Rx. Ceiba tree. F-VF & of great rarity PLATE	(300.00)
1122	— 2 Escudos 1854. Standing Indian girl. Rx. Arms. F-VF	(40.00)
1123	— 2 Escudos 1862. Similar types. Unusual so choice, brilliant unc. and	
	rare thus	(150.00)
1124	— Half Escudo 1851. Similar types. Extr. Fine	(15.00)
1125	Cuba. 20 Pesos 1915. Head of Marti, Cuba's "Washington". Rx. Arms. Unc	(100.00)
1126	— 10 Pesos 1916. Similar. Unc	(40.00)
1127	5 Pesos 1915. Unc	(20.00)
1128	— 5 Pesos 1916. Extr. Fine	(17.50)
1129	— 4 Pesos 1916. Similar types. Unc	(25.00)
1130	—— 2 Pesos 1916. Unc	(12.50)
1131	—— 1 Peso 1916. Extr. Fine	(7.50)
1132	Egypt. Fuad I. 100 Piastres or Pound 1922, yellow gold. Bust. Rx. Value.	
	Brill. unc	(37.50)
1133	—— 100 Piastres or Pound 1922, red gold. Similar. Unc	(35.00)
1134	France. Napoleon Bonaparte as First Consul. 40 Francs year 12 of the	
1107	Republic, 1803. Young head I. Rx. Value and date. Extr. Fine and the	
	first gold coin of the "Little Corporal"	(75.00)
1125	—— 20 Francs year 12, 1803. Similar types. Paris mint. Extr. Fine	(30.00)
1135	— Napoleon as Emperor "of the Republic". 40 Francs year 13, 1804.	(00.00)
1136	Paris mint. Head 1. with short hair. Rx. Value. Ex. Fine and scarce	(100.00)
	Paris mint. Head i. with short han. ick. value. Ex. The and state	(100.00)

1137	— 20 Francs 1806. Paris mint. Very Fine	(25.00)
1138		(50.00)
1139		(25.00)
1140	- 20 Francs 1811, Paris mint. Similar types, but Napoleon now "Em-	
	peror of the Empire, Extr. Fine	(30.00)
1141	— 20 Francs 1812, Paris mint. Similar. Struck during Moscow cam-	
	paign, Unc	(35.00)
1142		4 (0.04)
11.42	Francs 1814, Paris mint. Bust r. Rx. Arms. Unc. and scarce	(40.00)
1143	— 20 Francs 1815, Paris, struck immediately on his return from exile.	(20.00)
1144	Military bust. Rx. Arms. Brilliant unc —— 20 Francs 1815 R-London mint, struck during his exile in London,	(30.00)
1177	to be used as invasion currency in the campaign to regain the throne	
	from Napoleon. Unc. and rare	(75.00)
1145	— Charles X. 20 Francs 1830, Paris, struck as the last Bourbon gold	, ,
	piece during the February Revolt of that year. Unc	(35.00)
1146	— Louis Philip. 40 Francs 1834, Paris. Bust I. Rx. Value. Ex. F & scarce	(65.00)
1147	— 20 Francs 1831, Paris. First type without laurel, when Louis Philip	
	was almost a Republican "Citizen King". Unc. and scarce	(50.00)
1148	— Second Republic. 20 Francs 1849, Paris. Genius writing Constitution.	
1140	Rx Value, Extr. Fine	(22.50)
	— 20 Francs 1851, Paris. Head of Ceres r. Rx. Value. Unc and scarce	(27.50)
1150	— Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, President of the Republic. 20 Francs 1852, Paris Head r. Rx. Value. Unc. and scarce	(75.00)
1151	— Napoleon III. 50 Francs 1857, Paris mint. Young head. Rx. Imperial	(75.00)
-101	mantle. Unc. and desirable	(75.00)
1152	— 20 Francs 1858, Paris. Similar. Extr. Fine	(20.00)
	— 5 Francs 1856, Paris. Abt. VF	(5.00)
	— 20 Francs 1869, Strasbourg mint. Laureate, older head. Rx. Imperial	(/
	mantle. Unc	(30.00)
	— 5 Francs 1867, Strasbourg. Similar. Very Fine	(7.50)
	— Third Republic. 20 Francs 1898, Paris. Genius writing. Rx. Value. XF	(17.50)
1157	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(17.50)
1130	Newfoundland. Victoria. 2 Dollars 1881. Head I. Rx. Value. Unc., and	(25 00)
1159	mow very scarce	(35.00)
1160	— 2 Dollars 1888. Une No m. m.	(35.00)
1161	— 2 Dollars 1888. Unc., similar to preceeding coin	(35.00)
1162		(/
	the Roman Senate. Immortalized by Richard Wagner's Opera "Rien-	
	zi". Ducat of Venetian prototypes, inscribed "Rome of the World"	
	and bearing the figure of Christ. The Rx. has the figure of the	
	Consul kneeling before St. Peter, in the Venetian manner First	750.00
1163	Period, 1350-1439. C.502. Extr. Fine and rare PLATE Ducat as before. C.502. Unc. and choice	(50.00)
	— Ducat, somewhat different design. C.504. Extr. Fine and rare	(60.00)
1165	— Ducat, a variety of the foregoing, larger halo. Extr. Fine	(50.00)
1166	— Ducat, similar, but the halo is very thin and pearl-like. Extr. Fine	(50.00)
1167	— Ducat, similar types, "Senate of the City of Rome". C.505. Ex. Fine	(50.00)
1168	— Ducat, cruder dies. C.522. Extr. Fine	(45.00)
1169	— Ducat. Similar general types, but larger figure of the Consul. C.535.	
4.4.77.0	Ex. F	(50.00)
1170	— Ducat, similar, but Consul very small. C.536. Extr. F	(50.00)
1171	The balling the balling. C.300. Ext.	(50.00)
11/2	— Second Period, after 1439. Similar general types, different style and	
	design. Ducat. C.558. Extr. Fine, rare	(50.00)

1173	Description of the Property of the State of	(60.00)
1173	Ducat, similar, almost Byzantine style, pale gold. Unc	(60.00)
1175	— Ducat, similar, but St. Peter's head Gothic style. C.562. Unc	(45.00)
	— Ducat, similar, somewhat coarser dies. C.562. Extr. F	(60.00)
	— Ducat, similar, but has m.m. two crossed keys and dots. C.563. Unc	(50.00)
1178	— Ducat, similar, but Oriental-type style. C.579. Ex. F — Ducat, cimilar, but St. Peter touuches Consul's head with arm. C.	(30.00)
1170	582. Unc	(60.00)
1179	—— Paul III 1534-1549. Scudo d'oro or Papal Ducat. St. Paul standing.	(00.00)
11//	Rx. Arms. Ex. F	(30.00)
1180	— Benedict XIV. Zecchino 1743. Seated Church. Rx. Arms. F	(10.00)
	Zecchino 1744. Similar. Ex. F	(30.00)
	Zecchino 1744. Another specimen of slightly different dies. Ex. F	(30.00)
	— Sede Vacante 1740. Half Gold Scudo. Sculptured head of St. Peter.	
-100	r. Rx. Umbrella. Unc. and of great artistic merit	(35.00)
1184	— Clement XIII. Zecchino 1759. Church on clouds. Rx. Arms. Very Fine	(25.00)
	— Zecchino 1764. Similar. Very Fine	(25.00)
	— Zecchino 1773. Similar types. Brill, unc	(50.00)
	— Pius VI. Double Zecchino 1786. Rome mint. Flower. Rx. St. Peter.	(,
	Extr. Fine, rare	(75.00)
1188	— Zecchino 1775. Church on clouds. Rx. Arms. Ex. F	(25.00)
1189	- Gregory XVI. 21/2 Scudi 1845, B mint. Bust 1. Rx. Value. Unc	(27.50)
1190	Peru. Charles III. Dobloon 1778, Lima mint. Bust r. Rx. Arms. VF/Ex.	
	F., choice	(90.00)
1191	— Republic. Libra or Pound 1911. Indian head r. Rx. Arms. Unc	(20.00)
1192	— One Fifth Libra 1911. Similar types. Brill. Unc	(7.50)
1193	— One Fifth Libra 1911, similar. Brill. Unc	(7.50)
1194	Poland. Stephen Bathori. Ducat 1584, struck at Danzig. Crowned bust r.	4
	Rx. Arms with supporters. Brilliant unc. and rare thus PLATE	(100.00)
1195	— Ducat 1586, Danzig. Cz. 770var. Similar types. Fine	(25.00)
1196	— Sigismund III. Ducat 1612, struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms.	(75.00)
1107	Unc. and rare thus	(75.00)
1197	— Wladislas IV 1632-1648. Ducat 1635, struck at Thorn. Bust r. Rx.	(150.00)
	Arms with angel. Cz. 1762R. Brill. unc. and very rare	(150.00)
1198	— Ducat 1647, struck at Thorn. Similar, but much older bust. Unc.	(105.00)
	and rare	(125.00)
1199	— John Casimir. Broad 2 Ducats 1663 struck at Thorn. Crowned bust	4
	r. Rx. Angel with shield. Cz.2250. Unc. and rare	(135.00)
1200	— Ducat 1658, struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Unc	
1001		(45.00)
1201	— Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc	(45.00) (50.00)
1201	— Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc — August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with	(50.00)
1202	— Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc — August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare	
1202	— Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc — August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross	(50.00) (75.00)
1202 1203	— Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc — August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00)
1202 1203 1204	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205 1206	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine Peter III. 4000 Reis 1697, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portuguese 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine Peter III. 4000 Reis 1697, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portuguese standard. Cross. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (75.90)
1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine Peter III. 4000 Reis 1697, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portuguese standard. Cross. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine John V. 1000 Reis 1712. Arms. Rx. Cross. Very Fine 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (75.90) (20.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine Peter III. 4000 Reis 1697, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portuguese standard. Cross. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine John V. 1000 Reis 1712. Arms. Rx. Cross. Very Fine 400 Reis 1720. Cross. Rx. Arms. Very Fine 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (75.90) (20.00) (5.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine Peter III. 4000 Reis 1697, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portuguese standard. Cross. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine John V. 1000 Reis 1712. Arms. Rx. Cross. Very Fine 400 Reis 1720. Cross. Rx. Arms. Very Fine 400 Reis 1721. Similar. Ex. F 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (75.90) (20.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine Peter III. 4000 Reis 1697, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portuguese standard. Cross. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine John V. 1000 Reis 1712. Arms. Rx. Cross. Very Fine 400 Reis 1720. Cross. Rx. Arms. Very Fine 400 Reis 1721. Similar. Ex. F 4000 Reis 1721, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portugal standards. 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (75.90) (20.00) (5.00) (6.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine Peter III. 4000 Reis 1697, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portuguese standard. Cross. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine John V. 1000 Reis 1712. Arms. Rx. Cross. Very Fine 400 Reis 1720. Cross. Rx. Arms. Very Fine 400 Reis 1721. Similar. Ex. F 4000 Reis 1721. struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portugal standards. Cross. Rx. Arms. Unc. and rare 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (75.90) (20.00) (5.00) (6.00)
1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211	 Ducat 1667, struck at Danzig. Longer, Older bust. Unc August II. Ducat 1734 struck at Danzig. Bust r. Rx. Arms with lions. Ex. F., rare Portugal. John III. Cruzado or Ducat 1527-1557. Arms. Rx. Long cross Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but broader cross. Ex. F Cruzado. Similar, but cross bar much lower. Ex. F Cruzado, Lisbon mint. Arms. Rx. Short cross. M. m. L. B. Very Fine Peter III. 4000 Reis 1697, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portuguese standard. Cross. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine John V. 1000 Reis 1712. Arms. Rx. Cross. Very Fine 400 Reis 1720. Cross. Rx. Arms. Very Fine 400 Reis 1721. Similar. Ex. F 4000 Reis 1721, struck at Bahia in Brazil, of Portugal standards. 	(50.00) (75.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (75.90) (20.00) (5.00) (6.00)

1214	Italy. Napoleon I. 40 Lire 1808, Milan mint. Head 1. Rx. Mantle. Edge in	(105.00)
1215	relief. Ex. F, rare	(125.00)
	40 Lire 1810, Milan mint. Older head I. Rx. Mantle. Unc. and desirable	(75.00)
	- 40 Lire 1810, Milan mint. Similar. Very Fine	(50 00)
	40 Lire 1811 over 1810, recut date. Similar types. Unc. and very rare	(125.00)
	40 Lire 1812, Milan mint. Older head, fine portrait. Choice uncirculated	(100.00)
	— 40 Lire 1812, Milan mint. Similar. Extr. Fine and scarce	(75.00)
	—— 40 Lire 1814, Milan mint. Last year of issue, shortly before defeat. Looped, Ex. F	(50.00)
1221	20 Lire 1808, Milan. Head 1. Rx. Mantle. Double rim, pearly border. Choice Unc.	(30,00)
1222	— 20 Lire 1813, Milan. Similar, regular border. Extr. Fine	(25.00)
1223	Beneventum. Arichis II 758-787. Solidus. Facing bust. Rx. Cross on steps.	
1221	Unc.	(75.00)
1224	—— Grimoald 111 788-806. Tremissis or Third Solidus. Bust facing. Rx. Cross. Unc.	(2(),()())
1225	Florence. Pievozzo Luca Castellani. Gold Florin 1385. St. John the Baptist	
	standing. Rx. Fleur de lis. C.397 var. Unc. and scarce, the oldest European gold unit. Gold Florin	(30.00)
1226	— Amenigo da Verazzano. C.415. Similar types. Very fine and scarce	(25.00)
1227	— Lotto Castellani, Gold Florin 1394, C.434, Extr. Fine ,scarce.	(35.00)
1228	— Scolaio Spini. Gold Florin 1395. Similar types. C.440. Unc.	(40.00)
1229	— Gold Florin, somewhat coarser dies. C.440. Extr. Fine	(30.00)
1230	— Gold Florin, similar, but larger fleur de lis. Extr. Fine	(30.00)
1231	— Vanni Castellani, Gold Florin 1401, Similar types, C.463, Brill, Unc.	(40.00)
1232	- F. L. Bonainti, Gold Florin 1406. Similar types, C.,485, Extr. Fine	(35.00)
1233	— Lotto Castellani, Gold Florin 1412, Similar types, C.544, Extr. Fine	(35.00)
1234	B. Alessandri, Gold Florin 1434, C.109, Unc	(40.00)
1235	— Gold Florin, similar, but slightly finer dies. Extr. Fine	(35.00)
1236	— Gold Florin, similar. Unc	(40.00)
1237		(20.00)
1238	Genoa. Simon Boccanegra 1339-1344, Doge made famous by the Opera. Gold Florin. Castle. Rx. Cross. C.20. Unc. and rare	(100.00)
1239	— Gold Florin, slightly different dies. Very fine	(50.00)
1240	Parma Placenza. Marie Louise, wife of Napoleon Bonaparte. 40 Lire 1815.	(,
	Head 1. Rx. Mantle. Ex. F. and desirable	(75.00)
1241		
1211	Large S. Rx. Cross. Fine medieval workmanship, M. m. Handled	(2F 00)
1242	Square. C.9. Unc.	(35.00)
1242		(35.00)
1243	Gold Florin, m. m. square with crossbar. C.14. Unc.	(35.60)
1244		(35.00)
	— Gold Florin, m. m. shield with two bars sinister and two dots. C.18 var. Unc.	(35.00)
	— Gold Florin, m. m. double-bar shield with cross. C.18. Unc.	(35.00)
1247	Venice. Medieval Doges. Antony Venier. Zecchino, St. Mark and Doge.	
	Rx. Christ in oval. C.30. Unc. and the earliest international gold	
	coin of the world. Found in England and in the Orient, these Zecchini	
	are the prototypes of all later European gold coins. Unc., rare	
	PLATE	(50.00)
	- Zecchino. Some what coarser dies similar types. C.30 var. Unc.	(40.00)
1249	— Zecchino, similar, but titles without punctuations. C.30-35 var. Unc.	(40.00)
1250	— Zecchino. Large halo, fine style. C.31. Unc.	(40.00)
	— Zeechino. Similar, Byzantine type work. C.32. Unc.	(50.00)
1252	— Zecchino. Doge kisses hand of Saint. C.33. Unc.	(45.00)

1253	Zecchino. Much smaller figures. C.35. Ex. F.	(30.00)
1254	Zecchino. Larger figures, broader style. C.35. Unc	(45.00)
1255	— Andrew Contarini (1368/1382). Zecchino. Similar general types.	(10.00)
	C.43. Unc.	(35.00)
1256	— Zecchino. Similar, smaller figures. C.44. Unc.	(40.00)
1257	— Zecchino. Similar, slight die variety. C.45/46. Ex. F.	(30.00)
1258	— Zecchino. Cruder Oriental style. C.48. Unc.	(35.00)
1259	— Zecchino. Similar types, but Doge bearded. C.50. Ex. F.	(35.00)
1260	— Alois Mocenigo III. Zecchino. Similar general types. Very Fine	(15.00)
1261	Alois Mocenigo IV. Zecchino. Similar types. Ex. F.	(20.00)
1262	— Lawrence Priuli (1618/1623). Zecchino. Similar types. Very Fine	(15.00)
1263	Francis Morosini, the famous Turkish victor. Zecchino. Similar types.	
	Ex. F	(25.00)
1264	— John Cornari. Zecchino. Similar types. Very Fine	(15.00)
1265	— Antony Giustiniani. Zecchino. Similar. Very Fine	(15.00)
1266	— Francis Lauredano (1752/1762). Zecchino. Similar types. Unc.	(20.00)
1267	— Louis Manin. Zecchino, as above. Unc.	(25.00)
1268	— Zecchino, much broader style and flan. Unc.	(25.00)
1269	— Zecchino, crude dies, possibly Balkan copy. Fine	(12.50)
1270	Russia. Catherine the Great. Half Imperial or 5 Roubles gold 1783. Bust r.	
	Rx. Four shields in cross form. Very fine	(40.00)
1271	— Alexander I. Tiny gold medal (1805). Head, Rx. Flower and staff.	
	Holed, Ex. F.	(7.50)
1272	Nicholas I. 5 Roubles 1853. Double eagle. Rx. Value. Unc.	(30.00)
1273	— Alexander II. 5 Roubles 1869. Similar types. Proof	(75.00)
	— Alexander III. 5 Roubles 1885. Similar types. Proof	(75.00)
1275	— 5 Roubles 1886. Head r. Rx. Double eagle. Unc.	(25.00)
1276	— 5 Roubles 1889 high relief head. Perfect Unc.	(30.00)
1277	Roubles 1889, ordinary type head. Unc.	(22.50)
1278	— 5 Roubles 1890. Perfect uncirculated	(27.50)
1279	— Nicholas II. 15 Roubles 1897. Head. Rx. Double eagle. Unc.	(40.00)
1280	/-	(25.00)
1281	Salvador. 10 Pesos 1892. Young head 1. Rx. Arms. Abt. unc., and of great	
	rarity	(400.00)
1282	— 5 Pesos 1892. Similar types. Abt. unc. and very rare	(150.00)
1283	—— 2½ Pesos 1892. Similar. Brill. unc. and very rare	(100.00)
1284	South Africa. Paul Kruger. Pound 1896. Bust 1. Rx. Arms. Unc.	(35.00)
1285	— Pound 1897. Similar. Very Fine	(27.50)
1286	—— Pound 1898. Similar. Very Fine	(27.50)
1287	—— Pound 1898. Ex. F.	(32.50)
1288	— Half Pound 1895. Ex. F.	(17.50)
1289	— Half Pound 1896. Unc.	(20.00)
1290	— Half Pound 1897. Ex. F.	(17.50)
1291	— Half Pound 1897. Ex. F.	(17.50)
1292	Venezuela. 100 Bolivares 1889. Bolivar head. Rx. Arms. Extr. Fine, rare	(100.00)
1293	—— 20 Bolivares 1905. Similar types. Unc.	(27.50)
1294	— 20 Bolivares 1912. Similar. Alm. Unc.	(25.00)
1295	United States. St. Gaudens \$20 1907. High wire edge, high relief. Perfect	/4 MT 00)
	Unc.	(175.00)
1296	— Another specimen, insignificant edge nick, otherwise unc. and de-	(4 #0 00)
	sirable	(150.00)
1297	— 3 Dollars 1854. Unc.	(50.00)
1298	3 Dollars 1859. Unc.	(50.00)
1299	3 Dollars 1874. Unc.	(50.00)
1300	21/2 Dollars 1851. Small head. Looped, Very Fine	
1301	2½ Dollars 1853. Unc.	(17.50)

1302 — 2½ Dollars 1909, yellow gold. Indian head. Unc	(10.00)
1303 — 2½ Dollars 1910. Unc	(10.00)
1304 — 2½ Dollars 1911. Unc	(10.00)
1305 — 2½ Dollars 1912. Unc	(10.00)
1306 — 2½ Dollars 1913. Very Fine	(7.50)
1307 — 2½ Dollars 1915. Unc	(10.00)
1308 — Dollar 1853, first type. Unc	(10.00)
1309 — Dollar 1853. Unc	(10.00)
1310 — Dollar 1854. Unc	(12.50)
1311 — Dollar 1873. Unc.	(12.50)
1312 — California Dollar 1853, octagonal. Unc.	(10.00)
1313 — California half dollar 1870, octagonal, Unc.	(5.00)
1314 — Another, similar. Unc.	(5.00)
1315 — Quarter dollar, similar, octagonal. Ex. F.	(2.50)
1316 — Alaska gold half dollar 1909. Unc.	(17.50)
1317 — Louisiana gold half dollar 1904. Unc.	(7.50)
1318 — U. S. gold commemorative set, complete, 2 Quarter Eagles and 8 dol-	
lars. Unc., in holder. 11 Pcs.	(675.00)

A SPECIAL CONSIGNMENT FROM WASHINGTON, D. C.

RARE LARGE FOREIGN GOLD PIECES

1319	Austria. Leopold the Hogmouth. Broad 10 Ducats 1683. Bust r., laureate.	
	Rx. Double eagle .This coin, struck during the campaign against the	
	Turks, is one of the few gold pieces issued during that period when	(500.00)
1320	Leopold had left his capital city. Choice extremely fine and desirable Maria Theresa. 2 Ducats 1765, struck at Kremnitz. Standing Empress	(500.00)
-020	in wide robes. Rx. Madonna. Last year of sole rule. Choice and his-	
	torical coin, Unc.	(100.00)
1321	- Francis Joseph I. 100 Kronen 1911. Bar head r. Rx. Double eagle.	(
	Brilliant proof and desirable. No restrikes of this type were ever	
1222	permitted	(175.00)
1322	Broad 4 Ducates 1915. Young head. Rx. Double eagle. Brilliant proof	(75.00)
1020	Republic. 100 Schilling. 1934. Value. Rx. Eagle of the Republic. A	/40000
1324	scarce and desirable coin ,brilliant proof	(100.00)
	roses. Very Fine	(75.00)
1325	— James I. Broad Rose Royal of 30 Shillings. King seated facing. Rx.	(73.00)
	Arms. One of the most stunning of 17th Century coins. Choice extr.	
1000	tine and rarePLATE	(200.00)
1326	Elizabeth I. Broad Double Sovereign. Queen enthroned facing. Rx.	
1327	Arms within rose. Very Fine and very rare PLATE	(300.00)
1328	Charles II. Five Guineas 1684. Bust r. Rx. Four shields. Very Fine	(150.00)
1329	George II. Five Guineas 1748. Head 1. Rx. Arms. Unc., and rare Genoa. 24 Lire 1793. Madonna. Rx. Arms. Unc.	(200.00)
1330	Macedon. Alexander the Great 336-323 B. C. Double Gold Stater. Head	(35.00)
	of Athena r. Rx. Standing Nike 1. A stunning coin of great beauty	
	and historical importance En E	(250.00)
1331	Peru. Pirate coinage, cob Piece of Eight Escudos or Doubloon struck	(=(,
	under Philip V, 1710 at Lima, from native gold, Cross, Ry Arms	
	Extr. Fine, desirable	(175.00)
1332	Papal States. Innocent XI. Quadruple Ducat 1677. Bust r. Rx. Madouna on	,
	on throne with Holy Family. Unc. and choice workmanship only 2	
	pcs. known, Cin.3. Not in CNI PLATE	(300.00)
		,

1333	Persia. Gold Daric of The House of Darius, 400-300 B.C. Kneeling King with spear. Rx. Incuse square. The famous standard coin of the Ancient world before Alexander the Great, of ten mentioned in the Old Testament and used by the Jews. Ex. F. PLATE	(100.00)
	RARE BRAZILIAN GOLD COINS	
1334 1335	20,000 Reis 1895 Republic. Female head Rev. Constellation. Ex. F. PLATE 20,000 Reis 1897 Same type as before. Ex. Fine	(250.00) (200.00)
	. NEW ZEALAND EDWARD VIII	
1336	NEW ZEALAND above, 1936 below. Brilliant proof. Plate small print; These beautiful pieces were struck by orders of admirers of Edward VIII who resented the fact that the Government while issuing minor coins in the name of Edward VIII did not realize any coins bearing	(275.00)
	Collection of Swedish and other miscellaneous Gold coins of the late Holger Nystrom, Malmoe, Sweden.	
	SWEDISH GOLD COINS	
	References to: Harry Glueck - C. C. Hesselblad "Artalsfoerteckning oever Svenska Mynt Stockholm 1953. Oldenburg, J. F. H. "Beskrifning ofver J. F. H. Oldenburg's Samling" Stockholm 1883 Bruun Collection sold by Adolph Hess, Nachfolger, Frankfurt 1914	
1337		
1337	Gustav II Adolph 1611–1632. Ducat 1632 struck at Augsburg. Bust practically facing. Rev. Crowned oval shield, horseshoe below. Bruun 908. Schulze 538. Extr. fine PLATE	(100.00)
	Ducat 1632 struck at Augsburg. Bust pract. facing. Rev. Oval shield, pine cone below. Old. 932. Bruun 909. Fine	(75.00)
1339	Ducat 1632 struck at Erfurt .Crowned bust to right. Rev. 5 lines inscription under crown. Old. 964. Hild. 221. Bruun 920. Planchet defect otherwise fine	(50.00)
1340	Ducat 1633 struck at Erfurt. Similar to the preceding. Old. 965 Hild. 222. Brunn 921. Fine PLATE	(60.00)
1341	Ducat 1634 struck at Erfurt. Bust Laureate right. Rev. Crowned shield between chemical signs, crown between curved date; variety with	
1342	Ducat 1634 struck at Erfurt. Similar to the preceding. Fine	(100.00) (75.00)
1343	Ducat 1634 struck at Erfurt. Similar to the preceding but GVSTAV in	(, 0.00)
1344	legend. Fine Ducat 1633 struck at Erfurt. Bust right. Rev. Inscription, crown between	(75.00)
	date above. Old. 965. Hild. 222. Bruun 921. Fine PLATE	(75.00)
1345	Ducat 1631 struck at Nuremberg. Bust facing. Rev. Crowned shield. Old. 955. Bruun 958. Very fine and exceedingly rare PLATE	(250.00)
1346	Ducat 1632 struck at Nuremberg. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield. Bruun 957. Very fine and very rare	(300.00)
1347	Ducat 1632 struck at Nuremberg. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield. Old.	(35,00)
1348	961. Bruun 962. Very good	(35.00) (60.00)
1349	Ducat 1632 struck at Nuremberg. Same as the preceding. Old. 961. Very	(75.00)
1350	fine	(75.00)
	oval city shield between date. Old. 1276. Brunn 1120. Very fine and exceedingly rare PLATE	(300.00)

1351	Rev. Crowned arms. Not in Old., Bruun. Very fine and possibly	(2000.00)
1352	Double ducat 1646 struck at Riga for Livonia, Bust facing in palm and laurel wreath. Rev. Crowned shield, Old. 1249, Bruun 1107 but Dom: In.	
	Ducat 1645 struck at Riga for Livonia, Bust facing, Rev. Crowned shield. Bruun 1108. Very fine and scarce	(85.00)
1354	Ducat 1645 struck at Riga for Livonia. Similar to the preceding. Very fine PLATE	(100.00)
1355	Ducat 1645 struck at Riga for Livonia. Similar to the preceding. Very fine PLATE	(75.00)
1356	Ducat 1645 struck at Riga for Livonia, Bruun 1108. Var. with inner circle around shield. Very fine and scarce	(85.00)
1357		(100.00)
1358	Ducat 1648 struck at Riga for Livonia. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1253. Very fine and rare	(125 00)
1359	Triple ducat 1643 struck at Riga for the city itself. Bust facing. Rev. Two lions supporting city arms. Old. 1178 RRR. Very fine and of great	(375.00)
1360		(373.(8))
1361	supporting city shield. Not in Old. Uncirculated specimen of this extremely rare and delicately designed coin	(500,00)
	Queen in ornamental circle. Rev. Arms, bust of Christ above. Old. 1297. Bruun 1131. Fine and scarce PLATE	(100.00)
1362	Ducat 1642 struck at Stettin for Pomerania. Bust facing. Rev. Arms. Old. 1299. Bruun 1133. Fine and scarce PLATE	(100.00)
1363	Ducat 1642 struck at Stettin for Pomerania, Similar to the preceding. Very good	(50.00)
1364	Ducat 1638 struck at Stralsund. City arms in form of rays in laurel wreath. Rev. Crowned double eagle with title of Emperor Ferdinand III. Old. 1321. Bratring 71. Bruun 1153. Very fine and rarePLATE	(100 00)
1365	Charles X Gustav 1654-1660. 6 ducats 1654 struck at Riga. Crowned bust in armor right. Rev. City view. Not in Old. who has only a 5 ducat	
	piece struck with the same dies. The date 1645 on the truncation of the arm is odd. Extr. fine and exceedingly rare	(600,00)
1366	Ducat 1655 struck at Stralsund. City shield similar to 1364. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Old. 1408. Plugged, otherwise fine and very rare	(50.00)
1367	Charles XI 1660-1697. Ducat 1679. Bust right. Rev. Crowned C's interlinked. Old. 1435. Bruun 1235. Slightly bent, otherwise fine	,
1368	Ducat 1680. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1428. RRR. Very fine and extremely rare	
1369	Ducat 1689. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1433 R. Fine and rare	(200,00)
1370	Ducat 1692. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1435 R. Fine and rare PLATE	(125.00)
1371	Ducat 1694. Similar to the preceding. Not in Old. Bent which caused break in planchet. Extremely rare	(150 (V)
1372	Imitation of the mining ducat 1695 cast in gilt bronze. Head right. Rev.	(150.00)
	Inscription. Old. 1437. Issue initiated by Nic. Gripenhjelm, governor of Dalecarlia. Fine	(7.50)
1373	Quarter ducat 1692. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned initials. Old. 1438. Very good	(15.00)
1374	Double ducat 1667 struck at Riga. Bust right. Rev. City arms. Old. 1760.	(80.00)
	Fine and rare PLATE	(150.00)

1375	Ducat 1662 struck at Stralsund. City arms in wreath. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Old. 2024 RR. Die crack, otherwise fine and rare	(125.00)
1376	Charles XII 1697-1718. Ducat 1708. Bust right. Rev. Two crowned C's interlinked. Old. 2114 R. Very fine and rare PLATE	(100.00)
1377	Ducat 1709. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2115. Fine PLATE	(75.00)
1378		,
1379	Ducat 1715. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2121. Very fine PLATE	(75.00)
1380	Ducat 1716. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2122. Very fine PLATE	(75.00)
1381	Ducat 1718. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2124. Very fine PLATE	(75.00)
1301	Ulrica Eleonora 1917-1720. Double ducat 1719. Bust right. Rev. Crowned	
1 202	shield. Old. 2352. Extr. fine PLATE	(175.00)
1382	Double ducat 1719. Same as the preceding. Old. 2352. Very fine	(150.00)
1383	Ducat 1719. Bust right, Rev. Crowned monogram. Old. 2353. Very fine	
	PLATE	(135.00)
1384	Ducat 1720. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2354. Very fine PLATE	(135.00)
1385	Frederic I 1720-1751. Ducat 1737 struck at Cassel. Crowned initials inter-	
	linked. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Extr. fine PLATE	(50.00)
1386	Mining ducat 1743 struck of gold from the Adelfors mine. Bust right. Rev.	
	Round shield, arms of Smaland in exergue. Old. 2402 RR. Very fine	
	and very rare	(175.00)
1387	Ducat 1744. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 2392. Extr. fine	(85.00)
1388	Ducat 1744. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 2392. Extr. line	(100.00)
1389		(125.00)
1390	Ducat 1746. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine PLATE	(123.00)
1390	Ducat 1746 struck from East India gold. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Svea	(125 (0))
	shield and radiant sun. Old. 2397. Extr. fine PLATE	(125.00)
1391	Half ducat 1735. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 2408. Extr.	
	fine	(60.00)
1392	Half ducat 1735. Same as the preceding. Old. 2408. Very fine	(50.00)
1393	Quarter ducat 1730. Bust right. Rev. Double F's cruciform. Old. 2414. Extr.	
	fine	(25.00)
1394	Quarter ducat 1730. Same as the preceding. Old. 2414. Very fine	(20.00)
1395	Quarter ducat 1733. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2415. Very fine	(20.00)
1396	Quarter ducat 1733. Same as the preceding. Old. 2415. Very fine	(20.00)
1397	Quarter ducat 1733 struck in silver. Same as the preceding. Old. 2416. Very	
	fine	(15.00)
1398	Adolf Frederik 1751-1771. Ducat 1753. Head right. Rev. Crowned shield.	
	Old. 2857 R. Very fine PLATE	(100.00)
1399	Ducat 1763. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2863. Very fine	(100.00)
1400	Half ducat 1755. Head right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 2880. Fine	(40.00)
1401	Ouarter ducat 1755, Similar to the preceding, Old. 2882, Fine	(15.00)
1402	Gustaf III 1771-1792. Ducat 1774. Head right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield.	
1.0-	Old. 3080. Very fine	(60.00)
1403	Ducat 1776. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3082 R. Fine	(50.00)
1404	Ducat 1777. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3083. Scratch on right obverse	(00.00)
1101	field, otherwise very finePLATE	(50.00)
1405	Ducat 1778. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3084 R. Very fine	(75.00)
	Ducat 1781. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3086 R. Fine	(50.00)
1406	Ducat 1782. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3087. Extr. fine PLATE	(75.00)
1407	Ducat 1782. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3088 R. Fine	(50.00)
1408		
1409	Ducat 1786. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3090 R. Very fine PLATE	(50.00)
1410	Ducat 1787. Similar to the preceding, Old, 3091. Very fine	(50.00)
1411	Gustaf IV Adolf 1792-1809. Ducat 1800. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned	((0,00)
	Svea shield. Old. 3180. Extr. fine	(60.00)
1412	Ducat 1804. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3183 R. Unc. PLATE	(60.00)
1413	Ducat 1807. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3186. Extr. fine	(50.00)
1414	Ducat 1809. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3188. Very fine	(40.00)

1415	Charles XIII 1809-1818. Ducat 1810. Head right. Rev. Crowned Svea	
	shield, Old, 3250. Fine	(40.00)
1416	Ducat 1810. Same as the preceding. Old. 3250. Extr. fine	(6000)
1417	Ducat 1811. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3251. Very fine	(50.00)
1418	Ducat 1812. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3252. Very fine	(50.00)
1419	Ducat 1812. Same as the preceding. Old. 3252. Very fine	(50.00)
1420	Ducat 1814. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3254. Very fine	(50 00)
1421	Ducat 1814. Same as the preceding. Old. 3254. Fine	(40 00)
1422	Ducat 1815. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3255. Unc PLATE	((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((
1423	Ducat 1816. Similar to the preceding, Old. 3256. Extr. fine	(55 (X))
1424	Ducat 1817. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3257. Unc PLATE	(65.00)
1425	Carl XIV Johan 1818-1844. 4 Ducats 1837. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat	
	of arms. Old. 3294 R. Unc.	(175.00)
1426	4 ducats 1837. Same as the preceding. Old. 3294 R. Unc.	(175.00)
1427	4 ducats 1838. Same as the preceding. Old. 2395 R. Unc.	(200.00)
1428	4 ducats 1838. Same as the preceding. Old. 3295 R. Unc. PLATE	(200.00)
1429	4 ducats 1843. Same as the preceding. Old. 3297. Extr. fine	(175.00)
1430	Double ducat 1839. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3302. Unc.	(100.00)
1431	Double ducat 1843. Same as the preceding. Old. 3304. Unc PLATE	(100.00)
1432	Double ducat 1843. Same as the preceding. Old. 3304. Extr. fine	(80.00)
1433	Ducat 1818. Head right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 3305 R. Unc.	(37.00)
1 100	PLATE	(50.00)
1434	Ducat 1818. Same as the preceding. Old. 3305 R. Unc.	(50.00)
1435	Ducat 1818. Same as the preceding. Old. 3305 R. Slight scratch over cheek,	(20.00)
1433	otherwise very fine	(35.00)
1.126		`
1436	Ducat 1821. Same as the preceding. Old. 3308. Extr. fine	(40.00)
1437	Ducat 1822. Same as the preceding. Old. 3309. Extr. fine	(50.00)
1438	Ducat 1825. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3312 R. Unc.	(50.00)
1439	Ducat 1826. Same as the preceding. Old. 3313 R. Unc.	(50.00)
1440	Ducat 1828. Same as the preceding. Old. 3315. Extr. fine PLATE	(50.00)
1441	Ducat 1830. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3317. Very fine	(30.00)
1.442	PLATE	(30.00)
1442	Ducat 1830. Same as the preceding. Old. 3317. Unc.	(35.00)
1443	Ducat 1834. Same as the preceding. Old. 3322 R. Extr. fine	(35.00)
1444	Ducat 1835. Same as the preceding. Old. 3323 R. Unc.	(40.00)
1445	Ducat 1837. Same as the preceding. Old. 3323. Extr. fine	(35.00)
1446	Ducat 1838. Same as the preceding. Old. 3324. Unc.	(35.00)
1447	Ducat 1838. Same as the preceding. Old. 3324. Unc.	(35.00)
1448	Ducat 1838. Old. 3324. Extr. fine	(30.00)
1449	Ducat 1839. Same as the preceding. Old. 3325. Extr. fine	(35.00)
1450	Ducat 1839. Same as the preceding. Old. 3325. Extr. iine	(35.00)
1451	Ducat 1839. Same as the preceding. Old. 3325. Unc.	(40.00)
1452	Ducat 1839. Old. 3325. Unc.	(40.00)
1453	Ducat 1841. Same as the preceding. Old. 3327 R. Extr. fine	(40.00)
1454	Ducat 1841. Same as the preceding. Old. 3327 R. Extr. fine	(40.00)
1455	Ducat 1842. Same as the preceding. Old. 3328. Unc. PLATE	(35.00)
1456	Ducat 1843. Same as the preceding. Old. 3329. Extr. fine	(35.00)
1457	Ducat 1843. Same as the preceding. Old. 3329. Very fine	(30.00)
1458	Ducat 1843. Old. 3329. Unc.	(37.50)
1459	Ducat 1843. Old. 3329. Extr. fine	(35.00)
1460	Ducat 1843. Old. 3329. Very fine	(30.00)
1461	Ducat 1843. Old. 3329. Fine	(25.00)
1462	Oscar I 1844-1859. Double ducat 1857. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of	(-2.00)
	arms. Old. 3509. Extr. fine PLATE	(100.00)
1463	Double ducat 1857. Same as the preceding. Old. 3509. Very fine	(100.00)
1464	Ducat 1845. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3511. Unc.	(85.00)
		(20.00)
	PLATE — 61 —	(30.00)
	-01-	

1465		
1100	Ducat 1845. Same as the preceding, but broader neck. Old. 3512. Extr. fine	(30.00)
1466	Ducat 1845. Same as the preceding. Old. 3512. Very fine	(25.00)
1467	Ducat 1845. Same as the preceding. Old. 3512. Unc.	(30.00)
1468	Ducat 1846. Same as the preceding. Old. 3513. Unc.	(30.00)
1469	Ducat 1847. Same as the preceding. Old. 3514. Proof	(45.00)
1470	Ducat 1847. Same as the preceding. Old. 3514. Unc.	(30.00)
1471	Ducat 1848. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3515. Unc.	(30.00)
1472	Ducat 1848. Same as the preceding. Old. 3515. Extr. fine	(25.00)
1473	Ducat 1848. Same as the preceding. Old. 3515. Insignificant edge defect,	
	otherwise extr. fine	(20.00)
1474		,
	Ducat 1849. Same as the preceding. Old. 3516. Unc.	(30.00)
1475	Ducat 1850. Same as the preceding. Old. 3517. Unc.	(30.00)
1476	Ducat 1851. Old. 3518. Unc.	(30.00)
1477	Ducat 1852. Same as the preceding. Old. 3519. Unc.	(30.00)
1478	Ducat 1852. Same as the preceding. Old. 3519. Unc.	(30.00)
1479	Ducat 1852. Same as the preceding. Old. 3519. Proof	(40.00)
1480	Ducat 1853. Same as the preceding. Old. 3520. Unc. PLATE	(35.00)
		,
1481	Ducat 1854. Same as the preceding. Old. 3521. Very good	(15.00)
1482	Ducat 1857. Same as the preceding. Old. 3524. Extr. fine	(27.50)
1483	Ducat 1857. Same as the preceding. Old. 3524. Unc.	(30.00)
1484	Ducat 1857. Old. 3524. Extr. fine	(27.50)
1485	Ducat 1858. Same as the preceding. Old. 3526. Unc.	(30.00)
1486	Ducat 1859. Same as the preceding. Old. 3527. Unc.	(30.00)
1487	Carl XV 1857-1871. Ducat 1860. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms.	(/
1 .07	Old. 3680. Extr. fine	(27.50)
1 400		
1488	Ducat 1860. Same as the preceding. Old. 3680. Unc.	(30.00)
1489	Ducat 1861. Same as the preceding. Old. 3681. Unc. PLATE	(30.00)
1490	Ducat 1861. Same as the preceding. Old. 3681. Unc.	(30.00)
1 401	Description 1962 Common at the manualine Old 2692 Forth fine	
1491	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine	(25.00)
1491	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine	(25.00)
	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine	
1492 1493	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, other-	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1871. Same as the preceding. Old. 3691. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50) (10.00) (20.00) (17.50) (17.50) (20.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1871. Same as the preceding. Old. 3691. Unc. Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. finc	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1871. Same as the preceding. Old. 3691. Unc. Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. finc Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. finc Oscar II 1872–1907. 20 Kroner 1874. Hcad right. Rev. Crowned coat of	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50) (10.00) (20.00) (17.50) (20.00) (17.50)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1871. Same as the preceding. Old. 3691. Unc. Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Oscar II 1872–1907. 20 Kroner 1874. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms, Old. 3772. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50) (17.50) (17.50) (17.50) (20.00) (17.50) (25.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1871. Same as the preceding. Old. 3691. Unc. Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Oscar II 1872–1907. 20 Kroner 1874. Hcad right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3772. Unc. 20 Kroner 1874. Same as the preceding. Old. 3772. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50) (10.00) (20.00) (17.50) (20.00) (17.50)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1871. Same as the preceding. Old. 3691. Unc. Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Oscar II 1872–1907. 20 Kroner 1874. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms, Old. 3772. Unc.	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50) (17.50) (17.50) (17.50) (20.00) (17.50) (25.00)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3689. Slight edge defect, otherwise very fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1871. Same as the preceding. Old. 3691. Unc. Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Oscar II 1872–1907. 20 Kroner 1874. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3772. Unc. 20 Kroner 1874. Same as the preceding. Old. 3772. Extr. fine 20 Kroner 1874. Same as the preceding. Old. 3772. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50) (17.50) (17.50) (17.50) (20.00) (17.50) (25.00) (22.50) (22.50)
1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511	Ducat 1862. Same as the preceding. Old. 3682. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Unc. Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1863. Same as the preceding. Old. 3683. Extr. fine Ducat 1864. Same as the preceding. Old. 3684. Unc. Ducat 1865. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3685. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3686. Unc. Ducat 1866. Same as the preceding. Old. 3886. Unc. Ducat 1867. Same as the preceding. Old. 3687. Unc. Ducat 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3688. Unc. Carolin or 10 Francs 1868. Head right. Rev. Round Svea shield, crowned. Old. 3689. Extr. fine Carolin 1868. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Unc. Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1869. Same as the preceding. Old. 3690. Extr. fine Carolin 1871. Same as the preceding. Old. 3691. Unc. Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Carolin 1872. Same as the preceding. Old. 3692. Extr. fine Oscar II 1872–1907. 20 Kroner 1874. Hcad right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3772. Unc. 20 Kroner 1874. Same as the preceding. Old. 3772. Extr. fine	(25.00) (30.00) (25.00) (25.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00) (17.50) (10.00) (20.00) (17.50) (20.00) (17.50) (25.00) (25.00) (22.50)

1516	20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding, but with center shield. Old. 3775.	
1310	Extr. fine	(25.00)
1517	20 Kroner 1877. Old. 3776. Extr. fine	(25.00)
1518	20 Kroner 1878. Old. 3777. Extr. fine	(25.00)
1519	20 Kroner 1879. Same as the preceding. Old. 3778. Unc.	(35.00)
1520	20 Kroner 1881. Old. 3780. Extr. fine and scarce	(35.00)
1521	20 Kroner 1884. Une.	(25.00)
1522	20 Kroner 1886. Unc	(25.00)
1523	20 Krouer 1887. Extr. fine	(22.50)
1524	20 Kroner 1889. Extr. fine	(20.00)
1525	20 Kroner 1889. Extr. fine	(20.00)
1526	20 Kroner 1889. Unc.	(25.00)
1527	20 Kroner 1890. Unc.	(25.00)
1528	20 Kroner 1895. Une	(25.00)
1529	20 Kroner 1898. Une.	(25.00)
1530	20 Kroner 1899. Une.	(25.00)
1531	20 Kroner 1900. Older head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Unc.	(25.00)
1532	20 Kroner 1901. C. o. W. Page 257, 1. Une.	(25.00)
1533	20 Kroner 1902. Similar to the preceding. C.o. W. 257, 1. Proof	(75.00)
1534	10 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3781. Extr.	
100.	fine	(15.00)
1535	10 Kroner 1873. Same as the preceding. Old. 3781. Extr. fine	(15.00)
1536	10 Kroner 1874. Same as the preceding. Old. 3782. Une.	(15.00)
1537	10 Kroner 1874. Same as the preceding. Old. 3782. Une.	(15.00)
1538	10 Kroner 1874. Same as the preceding. Old. 3782. Very fine	(12.00)
1539	10 Kroner 1874. Old. 3782. Very fine	(12.00)
1540	10 Kroner 1874. Old. 3782. Very fine	(12.00)
1541	10 Kroner 1876 Same as the preceding. Old. 3783. Unc.	(15.00)
1542	10 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Old. 3783. Une.	(15.00)
1543	10 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding but with center shield. Old. 3784.	
	Unc. PLATE	(20.00)
1544	10 Kroner 1880. Same as the preceding. Old. 3786. Extr. fine and scarce	(20.00)
1545	10 Kroner 1883. Same as the preceding. Old. 3787. Une.	(15.00)
1546	10 Kroner 1883. Same as the preceding. Old. 3787. Unc.	(15.00)
1547	10 Kroner 1883. Same as the preceding. Old. 3787. Une.	(15.00)
1548	10 Kroner 1883. Old. 3787. Unc.	(15.00)
1549	10 Kroner 1883. Old. 3787. Unc.	(15.00)
1550	10 Kroner 1894. Same as the preceding. Unc.	(15.00)
1551	10 Kroner 1895. Same as the preceding. Une.	(15.00)
1552	10 Kroner 1901. Older head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. C.o. W.	
	page 257, 2 Unc	(15.00)
1553	10 Kroner 1901. Same as the preceding. Unc.	(15.00)
1554	10 Kroner 1901. Same as the preceding. Unc.	(15.00)
1555	5 Kroner 1881. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Old. 3788. Unc	(12.50)
1556	5 Kroner 1881. Old. 3788. Unc.	(12.50)
1557	5 Kroner 1882. Old. 3789. Unc.	(12.50)
1558	5 Kroner 1882. Old. 3789. Extr. fine	(10.00)
1559	5 Kroner 1883. Old. 3790. Unc.	(15.00)
1560	5 Kroner 1886. Unc.	(10.00)
1561	5 Kroner 1886. Unc	(10.00)
1562	5 Kroner 1894. Unc	(10.00)
1563	5 Kroner 1894. Unc.	(10.00
1564	5 Kroner 1894. Unc.	(10.00)
1565	5 Kroner 1899. Unc	(10.00)
1566	5 Kroner 1899. Unc	(10.00)
1567	5 Kroner 1899. Unc. 3 pieces	(30.00)

1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578	5 Kroner 1901. C. o. W. 3. Unc. 5 Kroner 1901. Unc. 5 Kroner 1901. Unc. 3 pieces 5 Kroner 1901. Unc. 3 pieces 6 Gustav V. 1907–1950. 20 Kroner 1925. C. o. W. Page 257, 10. Extr. fine 5 Kroner 1920. C. o. W. page 257, 20. Unc. 6 Kroner 1920. Unc. 7 Kroner 1920. Unc. 8 Kroner 1920. Unc. 3 pieces 9 Kroner 1920. Unc. 3 pieces	(10.00) (10.00) (10.00) (30.00) (30.00) (40.00) (10.00) (30.00) (30.00) (30.00)
	Foreign Gold Coins, Alphabetically Arrange	d
	ARGENTINE	
1579	5 Pesos 1888. Fine	(20.00)
	AUSTRALIA	
1580	Victoria 1837-1901. Pound 1865 struck at Sidney. Very fine	(20.00)
1581	Pound 1866, Extr. fine	(25.00)
1582	Pound 1866. Very fine	(20.00)
1583	Pound 1866. Fine	(17.50)
	AUSTRIA	
1584	Franz Joseph 1848–1916. Ducat 1897. Unc	(10.00)
1585	Ducat 1915. Unc.	(7.50)
1586	20 Kronen 1894. Head right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Unc.	(12.50)
1587	20 Kronen 1894. Lot of 3 pieces. Average extr. fine	(35.00)
1588	20 Kronen 1895. Same as the preceding. Unc.	(12.50)
1589	20 Kronen 1895. Lot of 3 pieces. Average extr. fine	(35.00)
1590	20 Kronen 1895. Lot of 3 pieces. Average extr. fine	(35.00)
1591	20 Kronen 1897. Same as the preceding. Unc.	(12.50)
1592	20 Kronen 1897. Lot of 2 pieces. Average extr. fine	(22.50)
1593	10 Kronen 1904, for Hungary. Standing Emperor. Rev. Two angels supporting shield. Very fine	(10.00)
1594	10 Kronen 1905. Same as the preceding. Very fine	(10.00)
1595	10 Kronen 1905. Head and double eagle. Very fine	(10.00)
1596	Republic, 1918 up to the present, 25 Schilling 1928. Extr. fine	(12.50)
	BADEN	
1597	Frederik, Grandduke 1856-1907. 5 Mark 1877. Fine	(7.50)
1377	BAVARIA	(7.00)
1598	Charles Albert. Carolin 1730. Head right. Rev. Madonna with child. Witt. 1919 Note. Fine	(17.50)
1599	Ludwig II 1864-1886. 5 Mark 1877. Vcry fine	(10.00)
BOLIVIA		
1600	8 Scudos 1835. Bust of Bolivar to right. Rev. Sun over mountain. Extr. fine	(90.00)
	BYZANTIUM	
1.001	Theodosius II. 408-450 A.D. Solidus. Bust facing. Rev. Concordia seated,	
1601	facing. Fine	(17.50)
	racing. I me	(17.50)

Columber Columber	1602 1603	Solidus. Bust facing. Rev. Emperor with boy marching right. Very fine Constantinus V with his son Leo IV 751-775 A.D. Solidus. Crowned bust of Leo III with long cross facing. Rev. Busts of Constantine V and Leo IV side by side, facing. Fine	(20,00)
1604 Ferdinand VI 1746-1759. 8 Sendos 1750. Very fine (100.09) 1605 Charles IV 1759-1808. 8 Sendos 1790. Slight scratch on obverse, otherwise very fine (20.00) 1606 Republic. 5 Pesos 1872. Standing liberty and arms. Extr. fine (20.00) CZECHOSLOVAKIA 1607 4 Ducats 1928. Comm. the l0th Anniversary of the Republic. C. o. W. page 79, 1. Unc. DENMARK 1608 Hans 1481-1513. Gold Florin without date, Knud with orb and scepter, Oldenburg shield at his feet, Rev. Danish shield on cross. Thompson 11143. Gluckstadt 791. Fine and extremely rare PLATE (250.00) 1619 Frederik IV 1699-1730. Light Ducat 1639. Crowned bust right. Rev. Four crowned double Ps eruciform. Very fine (20.00) 1610 Frederik IV 1699-1730. Light Ducat 1715. Bust right. Rev. Crown. Very fine. (12.00) 1611 Light Ducat 1716. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (15.00) 1612 Christian VI 1730-1746. Mining Ducat 1730. struck of Guinea gold. Crowned initials. Rev. Ctristiansborg fortress. Very fine (35.00) 1614 Frederik V 1746-1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100.09) 1615 Ducat 1746, comm. the accession. Bust in armor right. Rev. Prora with royal standard, Extr. fine and rare (17.50) 1616 Light Ducat 1759. Bust of King with Roman helmet in armor to right. Unc. PLATE (17.50) 1617 Ducat 1759. Head right. Rev. Crowned shield on rock. Unc. (20.60) 1618 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1619 Light Ducat 1750. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1610 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1611 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1612 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1613 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1614 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1615 Light Ducat 1			
1605 Charles IV 1759-1808. 8 Sendos 1790. Slight scratch on obverse, otherwise very fine		CHILE	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 1607 4 Ducats 1928. Comm. the 10th Anniversary of the Republic. C. o. W. page 79, 1. Unc. DENMARK 1608 Hans 1481–1513. Gold Florin without date, Knud with orb and scepter, Oldenburg shield at his feet, Rev. Danish shield on cross. Thompson 11143. Gluckstadt 791. Fine and extremely rare PLATE (250,00) 1609 Frederik III 1648–1670. Half Ducat 1639. Crowned bust right. Rev. Four crowned double F's cruciform. Very fine (20,00) 1610 Frederik IV 1699–1730. Light Ducat 1715. Bust right. Rev. Crown. Very fine. (12,00) 1611 Light Ducat 1716. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (15,00) 1612 Christian VI 1730. Fam. as the preceding. Extr. fine (30,00) 1613 Mining Ducat 1730. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (35,00) 1614 Frederik V 1746–1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100,00) 1615 Ducat 1746, cemm. the accession. Bust in armor right. Rev. Prora with royal standard. Extr. fine and rare (100,00) 1616 Light Ducat 1757. Bust of King with Roman helmet in armor to right. Unc. PLATE 1617 Ducat 1758. Bust in Armor right. Rev. Crowned shield on rock. Unc. (20,00) 1618 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12,50) 1620 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12,50) 1621 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12,50) 1622 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12,50) 1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (15,00) 1624 Christian IV 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania scated to left. Extr. fine (15,00) 1625 O Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (15,00) 1626 20 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (15,00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (15,00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25,00) 1630 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (16,00) 1641 10		Charles IV 1759-1808. 8 Scudos 1790. Slight scratch on obverse, otherwise	
1607 4 Ducats 1928. Comm. the 10th Anniversary of the Republic. C. o. W. page 79, 1. Une. (45.00)	1606		
1607 4 Ducats 1928. Comm. the 10th Anniversary of the Republic. C. o. W. page 79, 1. Une. DENMARK 1608 Hans 1481–1513. Gold Florin without date, Knud with orb and scepter, Oldenburg shield at his feet. Rev. Danish shield on cross. Thompson 11143. Gluckstadt 791. Fine and extremely rarePLATE (250.00) 1619 Frederik III 1648–1670. Half Ducat 1659. Crowned bust right. Rev. Four crowned double F's cruciform. Very fine (20.00) 1610 Frederik IV 1699–1730. Light Ducat 1715. Bust right. Rev. Crown. Very fine (15.00) 1611 Light Ducat 1716. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (15.00) 1612 Christian VI 1730–1746. Mining Ducat 1730, struck of Guinea gold. Crowned initials. Rev. Christiansborg fortress. Very fine (30.00) 1613 Mining Ducat 1730. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (35.00) 1614 Frederik V 1746–1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100.00) 1615 Ducat 1746. comm. the accession. Bust in armor right. Rev. Prora with royal standard. Extr. fine and rare (100.00) 1616 Light Ducat 1757. Bust of King with Roman helmet in armor to right. Unc PLATE 1617 Ducat 1758. Bust in Armor right. Rev. Crown. Fine (12.50) 1618 Light Ducat 1759. Head right. Rev. Crown. Fine (12.50) 1619 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1620 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1621 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1622 Light Ducat 1763. Somilar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1623 Frederik VIII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1837. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (30.00) 1624 Christian IV 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania scated to left. Extr. fine			
1608 Hans 1481-1513. Gold Florin without date, Knud with orb and scepter, Oldenburg shield at his feet. Rev. Danish shield on cross. Thompson 11143. Gluckstadt 791. Fine and extremely rare — PLATE (250.00)			
Hans 1481-1513. Gold Florin without date, Knud with orb and scepter, Oldenburg shield at his feet, Rev. Danish shield on cross. Thompson 11143. Gluckstadt 791. Fine and extremely rare PLATE (250.00) Prederik III 1648-1670. Half Ducat 1659. Crowned bust right. Rev. Four crowned double F's cruciform. Very fine (20.00) Crowned double F's cruciform. Very fine (15.00) Grederik IV 1699-1730. Light Ducat 1715. Bust right, Rev. Crown. Very fine (15.00) Grederik IV 1699-1730. Light Ducat 1715. Bust right, Rev. Crown. Very fine (15.00) Grederik IV 1730-1746. Mining Ducat 1730, struck of Guinea gold. Crowned initials. Rev. Christiansborg fortress. Very fine (35.00) Grederik IV 1730-1746. Mining Ducat 1730, struck of Guinea gold. Crowned initials. Rev. Christiansborg fortress. Very fine (35.00) Grederik IV 1746-1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100.00) Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100.00) Grederik IV 1746-1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100.00) Grederik IV 1746-1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100.00) Grederik IV 1757. Bust of King with Roman helmet in armor to right. Unc. PLATE (17.50) Grederik IV 1758. Bust in Armor right. Rev. Crowned shield on rock. Unc. (12.50) Grederik III Ducat 1769. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) Grederik IV 1640. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) Grederik IV 1848-1863. Double Frederiksfor 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (15.00) Grederik IV 1848-1863. Double Frederiksfor 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (15.00) Grederik IV 1848-1863. Double Frederiksfor 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (15.00) Grederik IV 1848-1863. Double Frederiksfor 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (15.00) Grederik IV IV	1607		(45.00)
Oldenburg shield at his feet, Rev. Danish shield on cross. Thompson 11143. Gluckstadt 791. Fine and extremely rare		DENMARK	
Oldenburg shield at his feet, Rev. Danish shield on cross. Thompson 11143. Gluckstadt 791. Fine and extremely rare	1609	Hand 1401 1512 Cald Florin without data Found with orb and scenter	
1609 Frederik III 1648–1670, Half Ducat 1659, Crowned bust right, Rev. Four crowned double F's cruciform, Very fine	1000		
Crowned double F's cruciform. Very fine		11143. Gluckstadt 791. Fine and extremely rare PLATE	(250.00)
1610 Frederik IV 1699–1730. Light Ducat 1715. Bust right. Rev. Crown. Very fine. (12.00) 1611 Light Ducat 1716. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (15.00) 1612 Christian VI 1730–1746. Mining Ducat 1730, struck of Guinea gold. Crowned initials. Rev. Christiansborg fortress. Very fine (30.00) 1613 Mining Ducat 1730. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (35.00) 1614 Frederik V 1746–1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100.00) 1615 Ducat 1746, comm. the accession. Bust in armor right. Rev. Prora with royal standard. Extr. fine and rare (50.00) 1616 Light Ducat 1757. Bust of King with Roman helmet in armor to right. Unc. PLATE (17.50) 1617 Ducat 1758. Bust in Armor right. Rev. Crowned shield on rock. Unc. (20.00) 1618 Light Ducat 1759. Head right. Rev. Crown. Fine (12.50) 1620 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1621 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1622 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (50.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1873. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50) 1636 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1637 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50) 1638 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50) 1639 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50) 1630 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50) 1630 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50) 1	1609		(20.00)
fine. (12.00) 1612 Christian VI 1730-1746, Mining Ducat 1730, struck of Guinea gold. Crowned initials. Rev. Christiansborg fortress. Very fine (30.00) 1613 Mining Ducat 1730. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (35.00) 1614 Frederik V 1746-1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare (100.00) 1615 Ducat 1746, comm. the accession. Bust in armor right. Rev. Prora with royal standard. Extr. fine and rare (50.00) 1616 Light Ducat 1757. Bust of King with Roman helmet in armor to right. Unc. PLATE (17.50) 1617 Ducat 1758. Bust in Armor right. Rev. Crowned shield on rock. Unc. (20.00) 1618 Light Ducat 1750. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1620 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1621 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1622 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Fine (15.00) 1623 Frederik VII 1848-1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (50.00) 1624 Christian IV 1863-1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania scated to left. Extr. fine (30.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906-1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (25.00) 1632 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (25.00) 1633 Christian X 1912-1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.06) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (20.06)	1(10		(20.00)
1611 Light Ducat 1716. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine	1010		(12.00)
1612 Christian VI 1730-1746, Mining Ducat 1730, struck of Guinea gold. Crowned initials. Rev. Christiansborg fortress. Very fine (30.00) (35	1611		
initials. Rev. Christiansborg fortress. Very fine			(10.00)
1614 Frederik V 1746–1766. Double Ducat 1746. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare			(30.00)
Crowned shield. Extr. fine and rare	1613	Mining Ducat 1730. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine	(35.00)
1015 Ducat 1746, comm. the accession. Bust in armor right. Rev. Prora with royal standard. Extr. fine and rare	1614		(100.00)
1616 Light Ducat 1757. Bust of King with Roman helmet in armor to right. Unc. PLATE (17.50)	1.015		(100.00)
1616 Light Ducat 1757. Bust of King with Roman helmet in armor to right. Unc	1015		(50.00)
1617 Ducat 1758. Bust in Armor right. Rev. Crowned shield on rock. Unc. (20.00) 1618 Light Ducat 1759. Head right, Rev. Crown. Fine (12.50) 1619 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1620 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1621 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1622 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two (50.00) 1624 Christian IV 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania scated to (50.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1873. Same as the preceding. Unc. (30.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1629 20 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) <td>1616</td> <td></td> <td>(. 0.007</td>	1616		(. 0.007
1618 Light Ducat 1759. Head right. Rev. Crown. Fine (12.50) 1619 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1620 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1621 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1622 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two (50.00) wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (50.00) 1624 Christian IV 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania scated to left. Extr. fine (30.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Unc. (35.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1629 20 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633		Unc. PLATE	(17.50)
1619 Light Ducat 1760. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1620 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1621 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1622 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (50.00) 1624 Christian IV 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania seated to left. Extr. fine (30.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Unc. (35.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C.o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1909. C.o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C.o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)	1617		(20.00)
1620 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1621 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1622 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (50.00) 1624 Christian IV 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania scated to left. Extr. fine (30.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1873. Same as the preceding. Unc. (35.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			· ·
1621 Light Ducat 1761. Similar to the preceding. Fine (12.50) 1622 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (50.00) 1624 Christian IV 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania seated to left. Extr. fine (30.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1873. Same as the preceding. Unc. (35.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			`
1622 Light Ducat 1762. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine (50.00) 1624 Christian IV 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania scated to left. Extr. fine (30.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1873. Same as the preceding. Unc. (35.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (15.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			
1623 Frederik VII 1848–1863. Double Frederiksd'or 1857. Head right. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine			•
wild men supporting crowned coat of arms. Extr. fine			(15.00)
1624 Christian IV 1863-1906. 20 Kroner 1873. Head right. Rev. Dania scated to left. Extr. fine (30.00) 1625 20 Kroner 1873. Same as the preceding. Unc. (35.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906-1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1629 20 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912-1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			(50.00)
1625 20 Kroner 1873. Same as the preceding. Unc. (35.00) 1626 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1629 20 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (20.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)	1624		
1626 20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (30.00) 1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1629 20 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			(30.00)
1627 10 Kroner 1878. Similar to the preceding. Very fine (15.00) 1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1629 20 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			
1628 Frederik VIII 1906–1912. 20 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 7. Extr. fine (25.00) 1629 20 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			
1629 20 Kroner 1911. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine (25.00) 1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			
1630 10 Kroner 1908. C. o. W. Page 85, 8. Unc. (15.00) 1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			
1631 10 Kroner 1909. Unc. (15.00) 1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)			
1632 10 Kroner 1909. Extr. fine (10.00) 1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50) 1636 10 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 16 Very fine (22.50)		10 Kroner 1909. Unc	
1633 Christian X 1912–1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine (20.00) 1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)	1632	10 Kroner 1909, Extr. fine	
1634 20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine (22.50) 1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)	1633	Christian X 1912-1947. 20 Kroner 1913. C. o. W. 15. Very fine	(20.00)
1635 20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine (22.50)		20 Kroner 1914. Extr. fine	(22.50)
1636 10 Kroner 1913, C. o. W. 16. Very fine (10.00)		20 Kroner 1917. Extr. fine	(22.50)
V 13 P	1636	10 Kroner 1913, C. o. W. 16. Very fine	(10.00)

1637	10 Kroner 1913. Extr. fine	(12.50)
1638	10 Kroner 1913. Extr. fine	(12.50)
	EGYPT	
1639	Abdul Aziz 1861-1876. 25 Piastres 1277. Fine	(5.00)
1640	Abdul Hamid 1876-1909, Pound 1327. Very fine	(15.00)
1641	Pound 1327. Very fine	(15.00)
	ENGLAND	
1642	Edward III 1327-1377. Noble of the fourth issue (1360-1369). King crowned	
	standing in ship. Rev. Floriated cross within eight arched tressure. Grueber 260. Very fine	(40.00)
1643	Edward VI 1461-1843. Rosenoble. King standing in ship. Rev. Floriated	(40.00)
	cross with rose on sun within arched tressure. Grueber 354. Cracked	
	planchet, otherwise fine	(27.50)
1644	George III 1760-1820. Half Sovereign 1818. Good	(6.00)
1645	Sovereign 1776. Head right. Rev. Shield. Had been mounted, otherwise very fine	(15.00)
1646	Victoria 1837-1901. Pound 1892. Fine	(12.50)
1647	Pound 1856. Very fine	(17.50)
1648	Pound 1872. Very fine	(17.50)
1649 1650	Pound 1877, Very fine	(15.00)
	Pound 1888. Fine	(12.50)
1651 1652	Pound 1899. Very fine	(12.50) (12.50)
1653	Pound 1900. Very fine	(12.50)
1654	Pound 1910. Very fine	(15.00)
1655	George V 1910-1936. Pound 1912. Fine	(12.50)
1656	Pound 1911. Extr. fine	(15.00)
1657	Pound 1913. Extr. fine	(15.00)
1658	Pound 1918 struck at Perth, Australia. Extr. fine	(15.00)
1659	Pound 1926. Very fine	(15.00)
1660 1661	Pound 1931. Extr. fine	(15.00)
	Pound 1932. Very fine	(15.00) (7.50)
1662	FINLAND	(7.00)
1663		
1000	Imperial double eagle. Unc.	(25.00)
	FRANCE	
1664	Napoleon I as Consul 1799-1804. 40 francs year 12. Head left. Rev. Value	
	in laurel wreath. Fine	(30.00)
1665	20 francs, year 12, Mm. A. Fine	(15.00)
1666	Napoleon I as Emperor 1804–1814. 40 francs 1896 A. Fine	(30.00)
1667	40 Francs 1811 A. Fine	(30.00)
1668 1669	40 francs 1812 A. Fine	(30.00)
1670	40 francs 1812 A. Fine	(30.00)
1671	20 francs 1812 A. Fine	(15.00)
1672	20 francs 1812 A. Fine	(15.00)
1673	Louis XVIII 1814-1824. 20 francs 1817 Q. struck at Perpignan. Fine	(15.00)
1674	Napoleon III 1852-1870. 10 francs 1860. Fine	(6.00)
1675	5 francs 1854. Unc	(7.50)

GREECE

1676	George I 1863-1913. 20 Drachmai 1884. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Very fine	(22.50)
	HAMBURG	
1677	Ducat 1841. Knight with city shield standing to left. Rev. Tablet. File	
	niark on edge, otherwise extr. fine	(10.00)
1678	5 Mark 1877. Fine	(7.50) (10.00)
1679	5 Mark 1877. Extr. fine	(10.00)
	HESSE — DARMSTADT	4 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
1680	Ludwig IV 1877-1892. 10 Mark 1880. Extr. fine	(15.00)
	HOLLAND	
1681	Ducat 1759. Very fine	(10.00)
1682 1683	Ducat 1758. Knight standing. Rev. Tablet. Very fine	(10.00) (10.00)
1684	Ducat 1782. Fine	(7.50)
1685	Ducat 1829. Very fine	(7.50)
1686	Ducat 1849. Has been mounted, otherwise fine	(6.00)
	HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE	
1687	Charles VI 1711-1740. Ducat 1726 struck for Transylvania. Bust right.	
1007	Rev. Crowned double eagle with Transylvania center shield. Bent,	
	otherwise fine	(17.50)
1688		(15.00)
1689	Madonna. Very fine	(15.00)
1007	Madonna. Extr. fine	(15.00)
1690	Maria Theresia 1740-1780. Quarter ducat for Transylvania. Very good	(5.00)
	ITALY	
1691	Vittorio Emanuele II 1849-1878. 20 Lire 1865. Head left. Rev. Crowned	
1602	shield. Very fine	(15.00)
1092	20 Lire 1873. Same as the preceding. Very fine	(15.00)
	LIVLAND	
1693	Walter von Plettenberg 1494-1535. 10 Ducats 1525. Grandmaster with	
	sword and shield. Rev. Madonna in rays. Dudik 138. Vogel 870.	
	Specimen from the sale of the Hermitage Duplicates in 1911. Good.	
	PLATE	(400.00)
	MEXICO	
1694	50 Pesos 1925. Extr. fine	(50.00)
	MILAN	
1695	Napoleon I 1804-1814. 40 Lire 1810. Head left. Rev. Crowned coat of arms.	
4.40.4	Very fine	(30.00)
1696	40 Lire 1811 struck at Milan. Same as the preceding. Very fine	(30.00)
1697 1698	40 Lire 1814 M. Same as the preceding. Very fine	(30.00)
1098	20 Lire 1808 M. Similar to the preceding. Scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine	130
		(12.50)
	MAGDEBURG	
1699	Ducat 1628. Virgin and city wall. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Fine and	
	rare PLATE	(40.00)

MONACO

	MONACO	
1700	Charles III. 20 Lire 1878. Fine	(17.50
	NETHERLANDS	
1701	Zeeland. Double Ducat 1649. Fine	(20.00
1702	Gelderland. Reinald IV 1402-1423. Goldflorin. St. John facing. Rev. 5	ì
	shields quatrefoil. Pierced, otherwise very good	(7.50
		(, , , ,
1702	NORWAY	
1703	Oscar II 1872-1907. 20 Kroner or 5 Species 1874. Head right. Rev. Crowned	
1701	shield. Extr. fine	(40.00
1704	20 Kroner or 5 Species 1874. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine	(40.00
1705	20 Kroner or 5 Species 1875. Same as the preceding. Unc. PLATE	(50.00
1706	20 Kroner 1876. Head right. Rev. Crowned shield in oak wreath. Extr. fine	(40.00
1707	20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Unc.	(45.00
1708	20 Kroner 1876. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine	(40.00
1709	20 Kroner 1878. Same as the preceding. Unc.	(45.00
1710	20 Kroner 1879. Same as the preceding. Unc.	(45.00
1711	20 Kroner 1886. Same as the preceding. Extr. fine	(40.00
1712	20 Kroner 1902. Head right. Rev. Crowned shield in oak wreath. C.o. W.	
	page 207, 1. Unc	(40.00
1713	10 Kroner or 2½ Species 1874. Head right. Rev. Crowned shield between	
	value. Unc	(25.00)
1714	10 Kroner 1877. Head right. Rev. Crowned shield in oak wreath. Very fine	(25.00
1715	10 Kroner 1902. Similar to the preceding. C. o. W. Page 207, 2. Very fine	
	PLATE	(25.00
	PALATINATE	
1716	Charles Philip 1716-1742. Carolin 1733. Head right. Rev. Four crowned	
	initials cruciform. Exter I Page 420. Fine PLATE	(40.00
	PERU	(10100)
1717		(75.00
1717		
	Republic. Libra 1902. Bust of Indian to right. Rev. Arms. Very fine	
1719	Libra 1907. Very fine	(15.00)
1720	Libra 1916. Extr. fine	(15.00)
1721	Libra 1917. Extr. fine	(15.00)
1722	Libra 1918. Unc.	(15.00)
	PRUSSIA	
1723	Frederik William II 1786-1797. Frederikd'or 1796 A struck at Berlin. Bust	
	right. Rev. Eagle on trophies. Extr. fine	(20.00
1724	Frederik William III 1797-1840. Frederikd'or 1812 A struck at Berlin. Bust	
	left. Rev. Eagle on trophies. Fine	(15.00)
1725	William I 1861-1888. 20 Mark 1879 A. Very fine	(12.50
1726	Frederik III Ruled only 99 days. 20 Mark 1888 A. Extr. fine	(17.50)
1727	20 Mark 1888. Extr. fine	(17.50
1728	20 Mark 1888. Very fine	(15.00
1729	William II 1888-1918. 20 Mark 1889 A. Very fine	(12.50)
1730	20 Mark 1893 A. Very fine	(12.50
1731	20 Mark 1901 A. Very fine	(12.50)
1732	20 Mark 1903 A. Very fine	(12.50
1, 02	ROME	
1500		
1/33	Nero 54-68 A.D. Aureus. Head laureate to right. Rev. Emperor standing,	(40.00
1724	facing. "AVGVSTVS GERMANICVS". Fine	(40.00)
1734	Domitian 81-96 A.D. Aureus. Head right. Rev. Felicity standing left, "PRINCEPS IVVENTVT". Fine	(50.00
	PRINCETS IVVENIVI . FINC	(50.00)

	2 000	0 0004
1735		1.1-0.
100	stantinopolis seated, Has been mounted, fine	12 50)
1736		(20 00)
	ting his foot down on frustrated enemy. Very fine	(20,00)
	RUSSIA	
1737	Catherina II 1762-1796. Half gold Rouble 1777. Bust right. Rev. Crowned	((() ())
17770	initials. Fine	((₁ ()())
1738		(10.00)
1739	Holed, otherwise fine	(20.00)
1739		(20.00)
1741		(200)
	eagle. Extr. fine	(30.00)
1742		(25.00)
1743	10 Roubles 1899. Same as the preceding. Very fine.	(15.00)
1744	10 Roubles 1899. Average very fine. 3 pieces	(45.00)
1745	10 Roubles 1899. Head left. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Very fine	(15.00)
1746		(45.00)
1747	G. T.	(27.50)
1748	10 Roubles 1902. Very fine	(15.00)
1749		(15.00)
1750	5 Roubles 1898. Very fine	(10.00)
1751	5 Roubles 1900. Very fine	(10.00)
1752	5 Roubles 1900. Very fine	(10.00)
1752	SARDINIA	4 5 00
1/55	Victor Emanuel I 1814-1821. 20 Lire 1818. Very fine	(15.00)
1754	Ohm Kruger. Pound 1895. Very good	(10 50)
1751	SPAIN	(12.50)
1755	Charles IV 1788-1808. 2 Scudos 1800, Madrid. Fine	(17.50)
1756		(17.20)
	Extr. fine	(25.00)
1757	Alfonso XII 1875-1885. 25 Pesetas 1878. Very fine	(20.00)
	SWEDEN	
1758	Gustav II Adolph 1611-1632. Broad ducat without date comm. his death.	
	Orb with Map of Scandinavia. Rev. Inscription. Kohler 3102. Crona	
	140. Very fine PLATE	(20.00)
1759	SWITZERLAND	
1760	20 Francs 1896. Very fine	(12.50)
1761	20 France 1911, Unc.	(12.50)
17(/1	10 Francs 1911. Extr. fine	(7.50)
1762	20 Francs 1903. Very fine	(15.00)
1763	10 Francs 1891. Very fine	(15.00)
	UTRECHT	(8.50)
1764		(15.00)
	WUERTTEMBERG	(12.(XI)
1765	William 1816-1864. 4 Ducats 1841 comm. his 25th year of reign. Laureate	
	head left. Rev. Female figure seated between two boys. Very fine	
	DIATE	(60.00)
1766	Imhoof-Blumer, F., Antike Munzen Nord-Griechenlands (Aucient Coin-	((11)
	of Northern Greece). Four volumes complete, Vol. I Part 1 by Pict.	
	518 pages, 20 plates. Part 2, by Regling, 402 pages 1 plate Vol. II	
	by Munzer & Strack, 308 pages, 8 plates, Vol. III by Gaebler, 106	
	pages, 5 plates. Berlin 1899-1912. Quarto paper covers. First volume	
	needs repairing otherwise in excellent condition.	(50.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

A WORD ABOUT COIN AUCTION SALES

It is a simple matter to sell a collection of nice coins. Any dealer will buy such a collection outright or offer it to the public at auction. However, all collectors accumulate duplicates from time to time and it is not always easy to market these at a fair price. IN-CLUSION IN AN AUCTION IS THE SOLUTION. Catalogues go to all types of collectors in all parts of the World and somewhere someone is looking for the coins you want to dispose of.

The Schulman family have been NUMISMATISTS for over 75 years. Our mailing list reaches thousands of collectors in every country in the World except behind the Iron Curtain. More than 600 mail bids were received for our last sale which was not an important one. It is not unusual for us to receive over a thousand mail bids when the sale is important. Our terms are fair and reasonable and are based on what you have to sell, how they are received and their value. If you want to sell your COLLECTION or just your duplicates why not write us for our terms. The present sale contains MORE THAN TWENTY FIVE CONSIGNMENTS.. there MUST be a GOOD REASON.

A Word About

PRICE LISTS . . CATALOGUES . . BULLETINS

Every year we issue a number of Fixed Price Lists covering many fields. FOREIGN CROWNS. DECORATIONS. SIEGE & COUNTERSTAMPED GOLD, ETC. We hold several auctions each year. From time to time we publish a bulletin. YOU CAN GET ALL THESE along with the Price Lists of our auctions by subscribing to the YEARLY PLAN for \$2.00. This does not cover the cost of printing and mailing BUT it does help and tells us who the active ones are.